

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2446

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows.

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Balog
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is 911 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ash. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 54 years old (5) I was born on April 20, 1887, in Nyarad, Hungary Czechoslovakia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair gr, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 204 pounds; visible distinctive marks goiter, race Magyar; present nationality Czechoslovakia

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Steve Balog; we were married on Nov. 14, 1912
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Batfa, Czechoslovakia, on May 14, 1886
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 16, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on April 16, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4853779; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows
John, (m) 6-9-13; Steve, (m) 11-20-14; Betty, (f) 3-20-17; Helen, (f) 2-26-22; all children were born and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Nyarad, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Maria Fedor on 5-23-01 on the SS Frankfurt
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 23, 1901 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Balog
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say

My name is Mrs. Bertha Filip my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1629 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Julia Surbella my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1109 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Balog

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Bertha Filip (Signature of witness)

Mrs. Julia Surbella (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May

Anno Domini 1941

EX-31198

Jay W. Young Clerk.

By Helen Gray Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Balog (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Gray Deputy Clerk.

NOTE - In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 21 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358851 issued.

Petition denied List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 167995

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lantanen, Roosa VFP 464445
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 3, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Lusitania

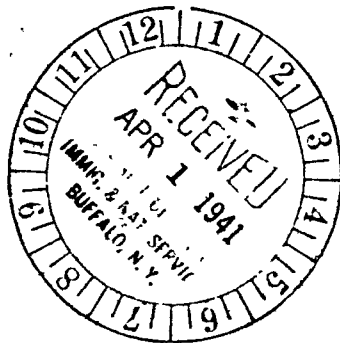
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 19, 1941
(Date)

Ryan Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Clara P. [Signature]*



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2447

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ROSE RANTALA
(Full true name without abbreviation and any other name which has been used must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 48 years old (5) I was born on August 22, 1892, in Karstula, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows Sex f, color w, complexion lt, color of eyes gry, color of hair lt. br, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole on nose and left cheek; race Finnish, present nationality Finland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Matt Tantala; we were married on June 28, 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Karstula, Finland, on Jan. 3, 1895
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 1916 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 29, 1931 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3192793; or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Karstula, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hanko
(City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (City or town)

Finland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Rosa Lantanen on Feb. 3, 1911 on the Lusitania as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 3, 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rose Rantala
(Full true and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Irene Summanen my occupation is housewife

I reside at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Anna Laine my occupation is housewife

I reside at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rose Rantala
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940
(Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Irene Summanen Anna Laine
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-167995 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

[Signature] Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion. SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rose Rantala
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

[Signature] Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093580 issued.

Petition denied. List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 112/12

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: WILLIAM BOURDEAU
Port of entry: Detroit, Michigan
Date: Sept. 12, 1907
Manner of arrival: Detroit, Belle Isle & Windsor Ferry

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

8-51-3
clh/jah

March 25, 1941

(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,

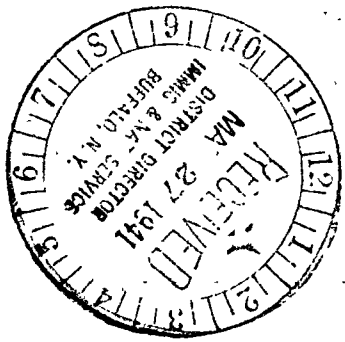
Immigration and Naturalization Service

St. Albans, Vermont

By

W. Norton

In charge, Statistical Division



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2448

[Of a Married Person; under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is William Joseph Bourdeau
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1316 Lake St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Ship Worker
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 8, 1891, in Pain Court, Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male; color White complexion Ruddy color of eyes Blue color of hair Black height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks 3/4" scar right eye; race French; present nationality grey Canada
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Selma Mausus; we were married on Nov. 30, 1912
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, O.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Oct. 10, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1316 Lake St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Oct. 2, 1939 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4625140; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.
(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
HELMA, female, Aug. 15, 1913; DELORES, female, Feb. 3, 1915; MARION, female, Dec. 23, 1918; EUGENE, male, Oct. 21, 1921; HARRY, male, July 6, 1927; GEORGE, male, April 25, 1929; and RICHARD, male, July 13, 1931. The children were all born at Ashtabula, O. and now all reside at Ashtabula, Ohio
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pain Court, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Windsor, Ont., Canada
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan under the name of William Bourdeau on Sept. 12, 1907 on the Det., Belle Isle & Windsor Ferry as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 12, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Joseph Bourdeau
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Seth Faulhaber my occupation is Fisherman

I reside at 1711 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

My name is Lempi Faulhaber my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1711 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with William Joseph Bourdeau

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Seth Faulhaber Lempi Faulhaber
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-175712 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By W. A. Young [Seal]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

William Joseph Bourdeau
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 93 and Certificate No. 57844 77 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from July 8 - 1941 to Nov. 1941 Reason ignorance + investigation

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-100567

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Troha, Stefo
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: August 11, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Etruria

July 19, 1938
Record regarded as applying
Wm. H. Marshall
WM. H. MARSHALL
Assistant District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 17, 1938
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Nelson W. Boyce*



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 69885

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } In the District Court
Northern District of Ohio } of United States at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Steve Proha
now residing at 958 East 2127 St. Slavic Euclid Cuyahoga Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 186 pounds; visible distinctive marks
wart under right eye.
race Croatian; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Maroa, Yugoslavia, on May 13, 1885
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 57970, on Mar. 26, 1929
at Cleveland, Ohio U. S. District
my last foreign residence was Maroa, Yugoslavia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
under the name of Stefo Troha August 11, 1907
on the vessel SS Etruria

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Steve Proha
(Original signature of declarant, without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 14th day of September, anno Domini, 38 Certification No. 7-100567 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Steve Proha

C. B. Watkins

Clerk of the U. S. District Court.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 138321



NATURALIZATION No. 2537-0-2114

In the Court of
at Jefferson, O.

In the matter of the petition of
Steve Troha
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

12/14/41
Troha
ACB

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

Ohio

STATE OF

Cuyahoga COUNTY OF

ss:

Rich Fajerstajn being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Rich Fajerstajn, age 31, occupation Crane Operator, address 958 E 212th, Eucled Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cleveland, Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Yes

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. Yes

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Steve Troha (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. About May 1920 at Eucled, O. My god-mother introduced him to me.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town.	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
	Euclid	Cuyahoga	Ohio	about	May	1928	about	March	1931
	Euclid	Cuyahoga	Ohio	about	March	1933	about	May	1939

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Euclid, Cuyahoga, State of Ohio

(Name of city or town) Euclid, Cuyahoga
? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. About March 1931 and about May 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Euclid, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

X quick Fajerstajin
(Signature of witness)

Cleveland, Ohio

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

this JUN 21 1941 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Heuber Kaperstent
Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attestor)

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Cuyahoga

ss:

Blaz Grosinic
(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Blaz Grosinic, age 53
occupation laborer, address 958 E 212nd St Euclid Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Vukobrika, Jugoslavia

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Sept 25, 1939 at Cleveland, O. in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Ohio. # 4726297 was granted.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. Yes

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Steve Profa (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. About Sept 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio. We boarded together

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From—Day	Year	Month	To—Day	Year
	<u>Cleveland, Ohio</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>about</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1915</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1918</u>
	<u>Euclid, O.</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>about</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1931</u>
	<u>Euclid, O.</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>about</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1933</u>	<u>about</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1939.</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Cleveland & Euclid, State of Ohio (Name of city or town)

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. He left Cleveland in 1918. I do not remember the month. He left Euclid about the first time about March 1931 and the second time about May 1939.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Cleveland, Ohio to 1917, Euclid 1917 to about

Sept 1933 Cleveland, Ohio from about Sept 1933 to about June 1939 and

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Early

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is STEVE PROHA
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.1, Myers Rd, Geneva, Ash. Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on May 13, 1885 in Marca, Jugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color w, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair br-gr
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole near rt. ear, race Croatian
present nationality Jugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____
he or she was born at _____, on _____
and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Marca, Jugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on August 11, 1907 on the SS Etura
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 14, 1938 in the U.S. District Court of ~~Standard Northern~~ District of Ohio at Cleveland, Ohio

(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 11, 1907 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 11, 1907

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Proha
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old Form I-2)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Justina Germack, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Clay Street, Geneva, Ohio
My name is George S. Pallant, my occupation is farmer
I reside at Clay Street, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with STEVE PROHA
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 15, 1939
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 15, 1939 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief SO HELP ME GOD

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-100567 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 69885 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Steve Proha, (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358852 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940; respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maryann Urbaniak
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is RFD#2, Box 74, E. Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on Mar. 5, 1892 in Darchow, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Grey; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 225 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Polish; present nationality Poland
(7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is John Urbaniak; we were married on May 29, 1911
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Biskufiec, Poland on Jan. 1, 1888
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on April 28, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at RFD#2, East Orwell, Ohio and was naturalized on Mar. 4, 1941 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.

certificate No. 5093530; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
ROSE, female, Sept. 4, 1911; ANN, female, Feb. 25, 1913; MARY, female, Aug. 12, 1915;
FLORENCE, female, Nov. 24, 1917; VIOLET, female, Feb. 14, 1919; IRENE, female, Feb.
14, 1924; and LILLIAN, female, Oct. 1, 1927. They children were all born at Cleveland,
Ohio and now all reside at Cleveland, O. except Irene and Lillian who reside at
East Orwell, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bremen, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name

of Maryann Hamski on Aug. 12, 1895 on the SS Dresden

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 12, 1895 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number — on — at — in the —

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, AND SO HELP ME GOD.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maryann Urbaniak
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Leon Domross my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Colebrook Twp., East Orwell, Ohio

My name is Lyle R. Shatto my occupation is Insurance Agt.

I reside at Colebrook, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maryann Urbaniak

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Leon Domross (Signature of witness)

Lyle R. Shatto (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

7X-34091

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maryann Urbaniak (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay Weying Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093581 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOHAN HJALMAR LINDELL
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 3, Jefferson, Ash. Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is blacksmith
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 25, 1874 in Tampere, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w; complexion m; color of eyes grey; color of hair grey; height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 133 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole under l/eye; race Finnish; present nationality Finland

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Isa Susanna; we were married on July 4, 1903
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Buffalo, N.Y.; he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on March 24, 1886
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May 1896 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

R. D. 3, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov. 10, 1898 at Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. not numb.; or became a citizen by thru father, John Karhu.

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have eight children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ruth (f) 2-2-04; Kaarlo (m) 11-14-05; Viola (f) 9-5-07; Helena (f) 2-11-10;

Leona (f) 3-1-12; Oswald (m) 5-3-16; Alpo (m) 11-9-18; Milton (m) 1-28-20.

All were born at Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio, except Kaarlo who resides Sudbary, Canada; Viola who resides Fairport Harborn, Ohio; Helena, who resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Helsinki, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Marselles
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Johan Hvalmar Lindell on June 1894 on the Senator Iken
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 1894 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Johan Hjalmar Lindell
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N. 406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Adolph Johnson my occupation is carpenter

I reside at 1805 W. 11th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Joseph E. Pilmer my occupation is attorney

I reside at 5602 Dunbar Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOHAN HJALMAR LINDELL

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adolph Johnson (Signature of witness)

Joseph E. Pilmer (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

has been examined by me and found to be correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that the same has been made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-34248

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Helen Cook (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Johan Hjalmar Lindell (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093582 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-167948

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Feher, Jozsef
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 10, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Rotterdam

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

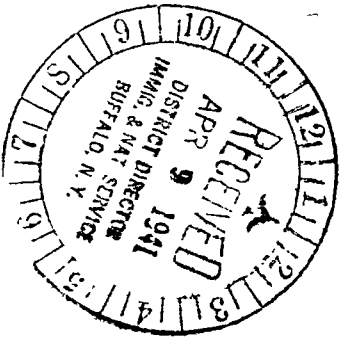
March 28, 1941

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Mattie Fredberg



ORIGINAL

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2452

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joseph George Feher
(2) My present place of residence is RFD #1, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is Pressman
(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on March 3, 1904, in Moson Megy Moson, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Brown; color of hair Brown; height 6 feet 0 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks 1" scar left side chin; Magyar; present nationality Hungary
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Helen Petro; we were married on Sept. 29, 1934
at Geneva, Ohio; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on Nov. 12, 1908
entered the United States at RFD #1, Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on at

certificate No. Birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
THOMAS, male, Aug. 7, 1935, Cleveland, O., Geneva, O.; JOSEPH, male, Oct. 23, 1936, Cleveland, O., Geneva, O.; and LOUIS, male, April 4, 1939, Geneva, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Moson Megy Moson, Hungary
(10) I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Jossef Feher on Oct. 10, 1911 on the SS Rotterdam as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 10, 1911
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be sworn in as such.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph George Feher
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lester R. Beckwith my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Geneva, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Hugh R. Sloat my occupation is Farmer

I reside at RFD #1, Myer Rd., Geneva, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Joseph George Feher

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Lester R. Beckwith Hugh R. Sloat
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certif-

icate of Arrival No. 7-167948 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph George Feher
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941.

By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358854 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-165771

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sundholm, Funa
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: August 30, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Baltic

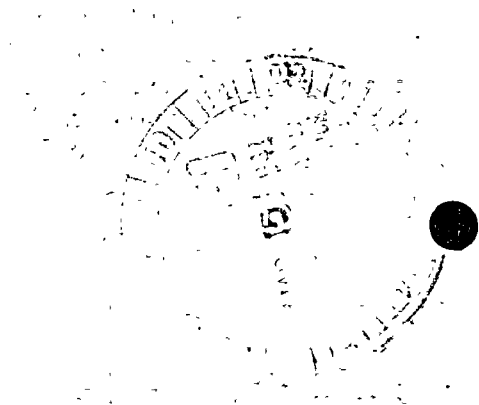
Date: MAR 29 1941
RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING
Asst. District Director

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 6, 1941
(Date)

By *Quadoro*
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2453

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ~~Josephine~~ Josefiina Sundholm aka Fiina Holm
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1037 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(3) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on June 23, 1879 in Bjornaborg, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Gray; color of hair Gray; height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
(7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is August; we were married on June 23, 1902
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Bjornaborg, Finland; he or she was born at Bjornaborg, Finland on Jan. 8, 1884
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on June 22, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
1037 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 27, 1938 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4472617; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
GUST, male, Feb. 15, 1903, Finland, Ashtabula, O.; CARL, male, May 7, 1905, Finland, Ashtabula, O.; IRJA, female, Dec. 3, 1907, Finland, Kokomo, Ind.; and IRENE, female, Oct. 19, 1915, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bjornaborg, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Fiina Sundholm on Aug. 30, 1913 on the SS Baltic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year 8 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 30, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number — on — at — in the — Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Fiina Holm

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josefiina Sundholm
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Edna Zalimeni my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1308 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Saima Heino my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 2023 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Josefiina Sundholm aka Fiina Holm, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Edna Zalimeni
(Signature of witness)

Saima Heino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-165771 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Weising Clerk.
Winchester St. Ashtabula Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fiina Holm
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay Weising Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093583 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Heidi Amalia Kankaanpaa
 Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
 Date: February 16, 1921
 Manner of arrival: SS. United States 423-91-11

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 13, 1941

(Date)

John F. Mulcahey

DS/CN

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

By

D. Kearney

Clerk in Charge of Records of Arrivals



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Heidi Amalia Yokinen
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2454

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Heidi Amalia Yokinen ~~erroneously states~~ fails to state therein that the petitioner wishes to have her name changed in connection with her naturalization,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
"Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Heidi Amalia Jokinen.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: ... July 8, 1941.


Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is HEIDI AMALIA YOKINEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ash. Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on May 1, 1896 in Alavus, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair lt-br, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 192 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish; present nationality Finland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Albert; we were married on Oct. 16, 1921
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Perikarura, Finland on May 10, 1888
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on Sept. 1902 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 10, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4853850; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Alavus, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Denmark (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Heidi Amalia Kankaanpaa on Feb. 16, 1921 on the United States as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States; for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 16, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to Heidi Amalia Yokinen~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Heidi Amalia Yokinen
(Full, true, and not a signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Irene Summanen my occupation is housewife

I reside at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Isabell Eskelin my occupation is housewife

I reside at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HEIDI AMALIA YOKINEN

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Irene Summanen (Signature of witness)

Isabell Eskelin (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-165602 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young (Clerk) and [Signature] (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Heidi Amalia Yokinene (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Clerk) and [Signature] (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093584 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-167293

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Erdelyi, Ersebat ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: December 30, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: S Kroonland ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

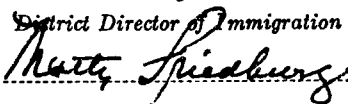
March 26, 1941

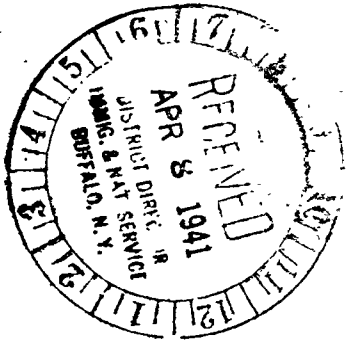
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2455

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Elizabeth Fulop
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, in as appropriate)
- (2) My present place of residence is 153 Dean Ave., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 11, 1900, in Ungvar, Czechoslovakia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brn., height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Magyar; present nationality Czechoslovakia
- (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Menyhert Fulop; we were married on July 26, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Perbenyik, Czechoslovakia on Dec. 9, 1894
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Nov. 7, 1922 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 153 Dean Ave., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 30, 1940 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4853855; or became a citizen by _____
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
JOSEPH, male, April 30, 1925; JENO, male, Aug. 22, 1926; EMANUAL, male, Nov. 8, 1928; ALBERT, male, Jan. 24, 1935; and JULIUS, male, July 12, 1939. The children were all born at Conneaut, Ohio and now all reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ungvar, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Ersebat Erdelyi on Dec. 30, 1920 on the SS Kroonland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years 5 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 30, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Fulop
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Bertha Horvath my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 841 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Mary Megyesi my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 137 Hiler St., Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Elizabeth Fulop

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bertha Horvath
(Signature of witness)

Mary Megyesi
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 28th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify That Certif-

icate of Arrival No. 7-167293 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Fulop
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 31 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093577 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2456

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat: 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the NEMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is NESTOR MOISIO
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.2, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on March 28, 1886 in Wiitasaari, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w, complexion lt color of eyes blu color of hair brn, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks deformed nail rt. fore race Finnish present nationality Finland

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Edith Rinto; we were married on Jan. 29, 1910
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Sept. 3, 1891
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 3, 1941 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R.F.D.2, Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

and was naturalized on March 3, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by repatriation
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Almer (m) born 11-26-10 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Jefferson, Ohio.
Howard (m) born 3-26-17 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Wiitasaari, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Nestor Moisio on April 25 1905 on the Phila.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 25, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nestor Moisio
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Watson Burr my occupation is retired

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Algie Burr my occupation is mill worker

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Nestor Moisio

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Watson Burr
(Signature of witness)

Algie Burr
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

~~locate of arrival) No. / / / / / from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the date of entry into the United States, and the date of departure from the United States, if any, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

[Signature]
Clerk.
[Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Nestor Moisio
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Young
Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 32 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093585 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York NY**
Name: **Savage, Hassie E.**
Date: **August 30, 1932**
Manner of arrival: **SS Olympic**

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

NOV 23 1933

DISTRICT DIRECTOR
NEW YORK DISTRICT
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

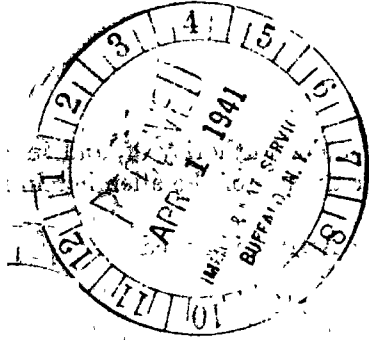
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----**November 17, 1933.**-----
(Date)

Edward Corsi

EDWARD CORSI,

Commissioner, New York District



Heves Kes

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2457

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Flossie Emily Thomas
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is RFD #1, Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 34 years old. (5) I was born on July 15, 1906, in Gillingham, England
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Brown; color of hair Dk. Brown; height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race English; present nationality Great Britain

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Clarence Thomas; we were married on June 26, 1925
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Sharon, Penna.; he or she was born at Mahe, Czechoslovakia, on Oct. 8, 1906
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on April 24, 1914 to have permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

With me and was naturalized on Nov. 7, 1939 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4814307; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

7(b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Clarence Victor, Male, Nov. 2, 1935, Cleveland, Ohio, resides with me.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Maidstone, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Hassie E. Savage on Aug. 30, 1922 on the SS Olympic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 30, 1922 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to FLOSSIE~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Flossie Emily Thomas
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Stanley Hofka my occupation is Farmer

I reside at RFD #1, Pierpont, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Ellison H. Rhodes my occupation is Electrical Dealer

I reside at Walnut St., Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Flossie Emily Thomas
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stanley E. Hopper Ellison H. Rhodes
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-20736 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen C. ... Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Flossie Emily Thomas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen C. ... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 33 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093587 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-166090

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Rinta, Lempi
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 3, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 1, 1941

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Matt. Fredberg*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2458

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is EILEEN JUSTUSSON
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Rt. 1-Denmark Twp, Dorset, Ash. Co. O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 11, 1901 in Laihia, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes blu; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole rt. side nose; race Finnish; present nationality Finland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Justusson; we were married on April 3, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Ironwood, Mich. on April 15, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Rt. 1-Denmark Twp, Dorset, Ohio and was naturalized on at
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

John (m) born March 2, 1935 at Andover, Ohio, resides at Dorset, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Laihia, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(City or town) (State)

of Lempi Rinta on Oct. 3, 1906 on the Caronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 3, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and nothing shall be required

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eileen Justusson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is William Kyle my occupation is mail carrier

I reside at Dorset, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Elvera Kukkola my occupation is domestic

I reside at Dorset, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with EILEEN JUSTUSSON

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness: William Kyle

Signature of witness: Elvera Kukkola

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-166090 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk: Martin Sturtevant Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Eileen Justusson

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signature of Clerk: Jay Young Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093589 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
~~U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR~~
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-153438

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port; on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: MARGARET SZABO
Port of entry: Portal, North Dakota
Date: May 12, 1922
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Railway

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

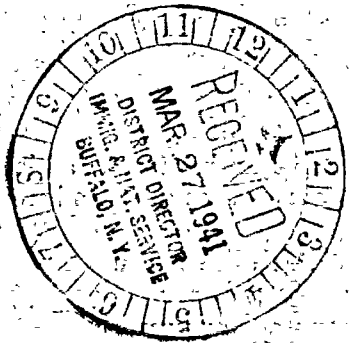
March 26, 1941

(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

620/105/8
WFN/AVG

By W. Morton
In charge statistical division



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2459

[Of a Married Person; under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Margaret Knowles
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 166 1/2 Marshall St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Bookkeeper
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 30 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 25, 1910, in Trail, British Columbia, Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Fair; color of eyes Blue; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Magyar; present nationality Canada
(7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Laurence R. Knowles were married on Oct. 27, 1936
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Battle Creek, Michigan, on Oct. 31, 1908
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Conneaut, Ohio on — for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 166 1/2 Marshall St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on — at —
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. —; or became a citizen by Birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
—
—
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Trail, British Columbia, Canada I emigrated to the United States from Trail, Brt. Columbia, Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Portal, North Dakota under the name of Margaret Szabo on May 12, 1922 on the Can. Pac. Ry. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 12, 1922 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number — on — at — in the — Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~and that my name be placed on the~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be believed upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Margaret Knowles
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emma Mann my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 166 Marshall St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Marjorie Tuttle my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 961 Furnace Rd., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Margaret Knowles

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emma Mann
(Signature of witness)

Marjorie Tuttle
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-153438 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Marie H. Hurlbut Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margaret Knowles
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093590 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-165277

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

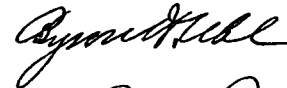
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Berta, Eszter ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: January 25, 1912 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS President Lincoln ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 26, 1941
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By James J. Roth

RECEIVED
MAR 14 1941
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
GENERAL
STATE OF NEW YORK
ALBANY, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ESTHER SIROKMAN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 673 Broad St, Conneaut, Ash, Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 28, 1894 in Perbenyik, Czechoslovakia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion med; color of eyes brn; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 154 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Bert Sirokman; we were married on Feb. 19, 1916
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Damoc, Hungary on June 6, 1894

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 1900 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 673 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 26, 1922 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 1689734; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Walter (m) born 12-27-19; Margaret (f) born 1-24-25.
Both born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Perbenyik, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg
Germany
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Eszter Berta on Jan. 25, 1912 on the President Lincoln as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 25, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ESTHER

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Esther Sirokman
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Bert Varga my occupation is oiler

I reside at 746 Harbor St. Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Pearl Scott my occupation is housewife

I reside at 669 Broad St. Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ESTHER SIROKMAN

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bert Varga Pearl Scott (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-165277 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Esther Sirokman (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 50935-91 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-163621

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Anderson, Ida
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 19, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

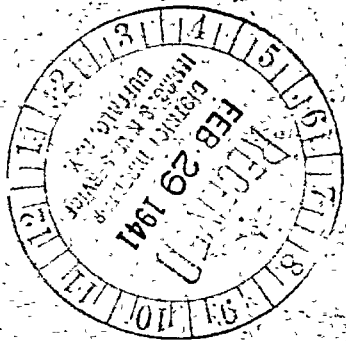
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 18, 1941

(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2461

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Ida Johnson
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 521 Audrey Place, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on May 14, 1884 in Elfsborg Lan, Sweden
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Light, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Gray, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Swedish; present nationality Sweden
(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Gust Adolph Johnson, we were married on Aug. 11, 1911
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Elfsborg Lan, Sweden on Mar. 9, 1884
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Oct., 1902 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
with me and was naturalized on April 17, 1923 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1689796; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Sweden
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Gotteborg, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from Gotteborg,
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)
of Ida Anderson on May 19, 1911 on the SS Mauretania as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 19, 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year) (20) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
number - on - at - in the -
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to XXXX~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ida Johnson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Axel Gillquist my occupation is Retired

I reside at 522 W. 36th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Augusta Sjogren my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1345 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ida Johnson

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signature of Axel Gillquist

Handwritten signature of Augusta Sjogren

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-163621 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk and Helen C. [Signature], Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Handwritten signature of Ida Johnson

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young, Clerk and [Signature], Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093592 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (64 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is OSKARI JAAKKO MARTTILA
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1545 W. 29th St, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is car repairer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 19, 1879, in Isokyro, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w, complexion md, color of eyes blu, color of hair br-gr, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 164 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on forehead; race Finnish, present nationality Finland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Sofia; we were married on April 24, 1937
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Raabe, Finland, on May 18, 1881
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on unknown for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

1545 W. 29th St, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 31, 1900 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. old law or became a citizen by thru first husband Alexander Haksluola.
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Rarno (m) born July 23, 1908, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pietasaari, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Jaakko Marttila on March 28, 1906 on the Teutonic
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 28, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number 1551 on June 29, 1936 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: unable to prove good moral char.

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to SO HELP ME GOD.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Oskari Jaakko Marttila
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John David Laine my occupation is laborer
I reside at 425 W. 28th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is John E. Renko my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with OSKARI JAAKKO MARTTILA the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John David Laine John E. Renko
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Magazine Hunt Deputy Clerk

7X-7512

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Oskeni Jaakko Marttila
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Magazine Hunt Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093593 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Kuhar
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is RFD#2, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 28, 1885 in Altbacher, Yugoslavia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White complexion Fair color of eyes Grey color of hair Grey height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 173 pounds; visible distinctive marks Mark tip of little finger at hand; race German; present nationality Yugoslavia
- (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Aiton; we were married on Jan. 18, 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Sv. Kriz, Yugoslavia on July 15, 1889
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May 6, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at RFD#2, Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on April 16, 1935 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3813525; or became a citizen by _____
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
JOE, male, Mar. 5, 1905; CHARLES, male, Nov. 30, 1909; MILDRED, female, Jan. 25, 1920; ROY, male, April 2, 1922; and RAYMOND, male, June 18, 1926. The first three children born at Cleveland, O., the last two at Geneva, O.; all now reside at Geneva, Ohio.

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Altbacher, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Maria Poje on May 17, 1900 on the SS Kaiserin Maria Theresia
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 17, 1900 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and I hereby declare under oath that I~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Kuhar
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Elizabeth Wilt my occupation is Merchant

I reside at Geneva, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Agnes Berkopce my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Eagle Hill, Geneva, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Kuhar

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Wilt (Signature of witness)

Agnes Berkopce (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

7X-33978

Jay W. Young Clerk [SEAL]
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Kuhar (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358855 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-161630

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Vogiacakis, Georgios
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 1, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Ioannina

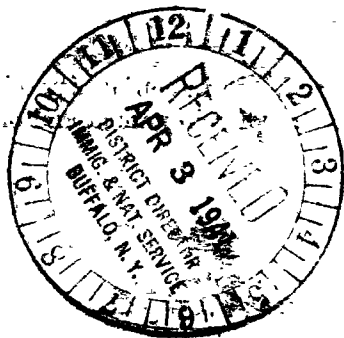
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 25, 1941
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.
James J. Roth

By



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940; respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is GEORGIOS VOGIACAKIS known as GEORGE VIAN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 85 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is store clerk
(3) My occupation is
(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on March 15, 1900, in Tserova, Greece
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w, complexion rdy, color of eyes brn, color of hair br-gr, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Greek; present nationality Greece
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Dorthia Greenig; we were married on May 26, 1926
at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Rock Creek, Ohio, on July 22, 1908
entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 85 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on _____ at _____

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tserova, Greece (10) I emigrated to the United States from Pereaus Greece
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Georgios Vogiacakis on May 1, 1914 on the Ioannina as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 19 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 1, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

GEORGE VIAN

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Georgios Vogiacakis
Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rudolph B. Hoff my occupation is deputy sheriff

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is William H. Lomas my occupation is carpenter

I reside at R. D. 1, Geneva on Lake, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with GEORGIOS YOGIACAKIS a.k.a. GEORGE YIAN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rudolph B. Hoff William H. Lomas
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-161630 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Wyoming W. H. Lomas
Clerk. Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Yian
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of March, A. D. 1941

By Jay Wyoming
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 122 and Certificate No. 6133166 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2465

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Adam Plickert
(2) My present place of residence is RFD #1, Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Mill Worker
(4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on April 11, 1902 in Gerwe, Russia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Blue; color of hair It.; height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks Scar on chin; race Lithuanian; present nationality Russia
(7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Florence; we were married on Sept. 18, 1926
at Orwell, Ohio; he or she was born at Trumbull Co., Ohio, on Jan. 13, 1907
entered the United States at Orwell, Ohio on — for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Orwell, Ohio and was naturalized on — at Orwell, Ohio

certificate No. —; or became a citizen by Birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
CARL, male, May 24, 1929, Orwell, Ohio, resides with me.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Gerwe, Russia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name of Adam Plikuny

on Oct. 25, 1905 on the SS Chemnitz

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 25, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number — on — at — in the — Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and on my oath and promise to be true.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adam Plickert
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ray Childs my occupation is Farmer

I reside at RD#1, Orwell, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Frank C. Hall my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Route #1, Orwell, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Adam Plickert

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ray Childs (Signature of witness) Frank C. Hall (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

~~XXXXXX~~

7X-31457

By Jay W. Young Clerk W. H. ... Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Adam Plickert (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk W. H. ... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358857 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 113781

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Tissari, Yrjo
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 12, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Celtic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

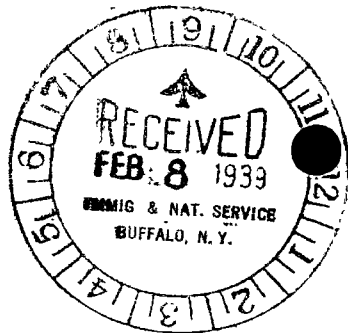
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 17, 1939
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Samuel Kraton



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3342

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The state of Ohio, } In the Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: Common Pleas
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Yrjo (George) Tissari
now residing at 2429 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation tanner, aged 32 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Jyvaskylan, Finland, on March 10, 1907
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna
we were married on Jan. 21, 1935, at Ripley, N. Y.; she or he was
born at Kentopora, Finland, on July 8, 1901, entered the United States
at Ontonagon, Mich., on Dec. 17, 1911, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Jyvaskylan, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Yrjo Tissari, on June 12, 1913
on the vessel SS Celtic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Yrjo (George) Tissari
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of March, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7-113781 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



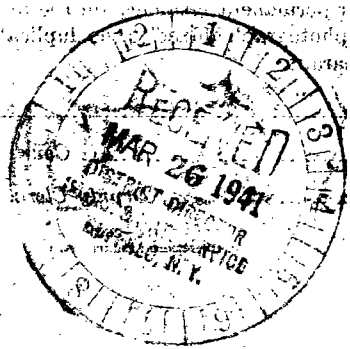
[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Allen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121812



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is GEORGE TISSARI
(2) My present place of residence is 2429 Harbor Ave, Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is Tanner
(4) I am 34 years old. (5) I was born on March 10, 1907 in Jyvaskylan, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar rt. eyebrow, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna Lyyli
we were married on Jan. 21, 1935 at Ripley, New York
he or she was born at Wasa, Finland on June 8, 1901
and entered the United States at Soo, Mich. on Dec. 1911 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 2429 Harbor Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Jyvaskylan, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on June 12, 1913 under the name of Yrjo Tissari
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 28, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 12, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 14, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Tissari
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emil Alkula, my occupation is Tanner
I reside at 2721 Carso Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Jennie W. Kangas, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 2316 Harbor Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with GEORGE TISSARI
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since GEORGE TISSARI May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.
Emil Alkula, Jennie W. Kangas

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-113781 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3342 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Tissari (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093595 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 112352

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hietikko, Martha ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: September 10, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Campania ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

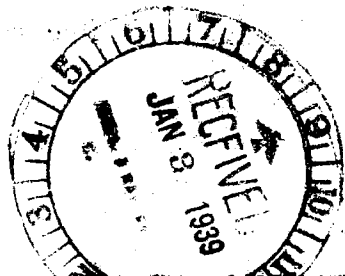
December 27, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Samuel Kraton



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3336

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Martha Paolucci, a.k.a. Martha Hietikko
now residing at 1320 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 39 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 206 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Senajoki, Finland, on Sept. 10, 1899
I am married. The name of my wife husband is Egidio Paolucci
we were married on June 25, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Cerro Avoltorno, Italy, on June 13, 1895, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on August, 1899, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Lillian, born Aug. 20, 1916; Raymond,
born Sept. 15, 1918; Dorothy, born April 22, 1920; all children were
born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Senajoki, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Martha Hietikko, on Sept. 10, 1910
on the vessel SS Campania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Martha Paolucci
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 7-112356 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 121806



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Martha Paoluccei
(2) My present place of residence is 1201 W. Third St., Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 10, 1899 in Senajoki, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Female, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Gray, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 200 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Egidio Paoluccei
we were married on June 25, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Carro Avolturna, Italy on June 13, 1895
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Aug., 1899 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1201 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
LILLIAN, female, Aug. 20, 1916; RAYMOND, male, Sept. 15, 1918; and DOROTHY, female,
April 22, 1920. The children were all born at Ashtabula, O. and now all reside at
Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Senajoki, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Martha Hietikko
on Sept. 10, 1910 on the SS Campania
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 27, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 10, 1910
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 13, 1910

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~as provided by law.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Martha Paoluccei
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Assunta Milano, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1460 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

My name is Louise Gunderson, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1207 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Martha Paoluccei

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Assunta Milano Louise Gunderson
(Signatures of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-112352 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3336 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Martha Paoluccei
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093596 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 111544

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Jendriga, Josef
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 6, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Kronprinz Wilhelm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
December 15, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Samuel Krakow



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3327

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Joseph Jendriga, a.k.a. Josef Jendriga
now residing at R. D. 1, Pierpont, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Slovak; nationality Poland

I was born in Mala Lipnica, Poland, on March 18, 1890
I am married. The name of my wife Josephine Jendriga is Josephine Jendriga
we were married on August 20, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Valnen, Poland, on 1898, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on March, 1920, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at R. D. 1, Pierpont, Ohio. I have 9 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph, born May 27, 1921 at Cleveland, Ohio; Mary, born May 6, 1923 at Cleveland, Ohio; John, born June 25, 1924 at Pierpont, Ohio; Annie, born Sept. 8, 1926 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Stanley, born July 25, 1929 at Pierpont, Ohio; William, born Nov. 14, 1930 at Pierpont, Ohio; Jennie, born May 6, 1932 at Pierpont, Ohio; Steven, born Dec. 5, 1934 at Pierpont, Ohio; Frank, born April 1936 at

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number August, 1918
at Cleveland, Ohio (State) Common Pleas (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Mala Lipnica, Poland (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Josef Jendriga, on November 6, 1912
on the vessel SS Kronprinz Wilhelm (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Joseph Jendriga
(Original signature of declarant, without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7-111544 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 121797

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535
[Illegible text and stamps]

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2468

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853; 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOSEPH JENDRIGA

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 1, Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is Under-polisher

(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on March 18, 1890 in Mala Lipnica, Poland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair br-gr

height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks little finger, nail rt. hand deformed, race Slovak

present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Josephine Ochwald

we were married on Aug. 20, 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio

he or she was born at Valnen, Poland on March 19, 1898

and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 1, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at R. F. D. 1, Pierpont, Ohio and was naturalized on not

at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 9 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Joseph (m) 5-27-21; Mary (f) 5-6-23; John (m) 6-25-24; Annie (f) 9-8-26; Stanley (m) 7-25-29; William (m) 11-14-30; Jennie (f) 5-6-32; Stephen (m) 12-5-35; Frank (m) 4-12-36.

The first two born Cleveland, Ohio, 3rd at Pierpont, Ohio, 4th at Ashtabula, Ohio, the others at Pierpont, Ohio. All reside at Pierpont, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Mala Lipnica, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany

at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on November 6, 1912

under the name of Josef Jendriga on the SS Kronprinz Wilhelm

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 4, 1939 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 6, 1912

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Nov. 7, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on not at not in the not

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and I am a citizen of the United States of America

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Jendriga
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Madansky, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. F. D. 1, Pierpont, Ohio and
My name is Ignaz Stehura, my occupation is farmer
I reside at Route 4, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOSEPH JENDRIGA, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at R.F.D. 1, Pierpont, Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. **HELP ME GOD.**

Frank Madansky
(Signature of witness)

Ignaz Stehura
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-111544 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3327 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

[Signature]
Clerk. [SEAL]
By [Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Jendriga
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By [Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093594 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

87/2647

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: MICHAL FURMAN ✓
Port of entry: Baltimore, Maryland ✓
Date: October 15, 1908 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS "Koln" North German Lloyd Line, Bremen, Germany

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 9, 1938

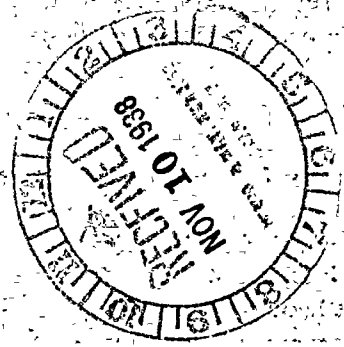
(Date)

Immigration and Naturalization Service
Buffalo, New York



A. R. ARCHIBALD

District Director, Baltimore District



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3308

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
 } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss:
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Michal Furman,
now residing at R. D. #1, Plymouth Twp., Jefferson, Ohio
occupation laborer, N.Y.C.R.R. Co., aged 55 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medius, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown & gray, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Wysoka, Rzeszow, Poland, on Sept. 29, 1883

I am married. The name of my wife and is Ewa Furman, nee Ewa Granat

we were married on Oct. 11, 1910, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; she was

born at Przewrotne, Rzeszow, Poland on Sept. 14, 1888, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on April 1, 1902, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at R. D. #1, Plymouth Twp., Jefferson, Ohio, I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edward, born Sept. 12, 1911 at Kaylor, Pa., residing at Jefferson, Ohio.

Frank, born March 9, 1913 at Kaylor, Pa., residing at Jefferson, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____ my last foreign residence was _____

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland

under the name of Michal Furman, on _____

on the vessel SS "Kohn" North German Lloyd line, Bremen, Germany

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Michal Furman

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 21st day of Nov., anno Domini, 1938 Certification No. 7-113506 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]



No 77886

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Michal Furman
(2) My present place of residence is RFD#1, Plymouth Twp., Jefferson, Ashtabula Ohio Section Laborer
(3) My occupation is
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 29, 1888 in Wysoka, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Ruddy, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 149 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Polish
present nationality Poland (7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Eva Furman
we were married on Oct. 11, 1910 at Pittsburgh, Penna.
he or she was born at Przewrotne, Poland on Sept. 14, 1888
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on April 1, 1902 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at RFD#1, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
EDWARD, male, Sept. 12, 1911, Kaylor, Pa., Jefferson, O.; and FRANK, male, Mar. 9, 1913, Kaylor, Pa., Jefferson, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Wysoka, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
at Baltimore, Md. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on Oct. 15, 1908 under the name of Michal Furman
on Oct. 15, 1908 on the SS Koln North German Lloyd Line, Bremen, Germany
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 21, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 15, 1908 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on not at not in the not Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michal Furman
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is William Skufka, my occupation is Employee American Fork & Hoe Co. I reside at RFD#2, Ashtabula, Ohio. My name is Andy Barchok, my occupation is Ashtabula Hide & Leather Co. I reside at Eureka Road, RD#2, Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Michal Furman. the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936. to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at RFD#1, Jefferson, Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

William Skufka (Signature of witness) Andy Barchok (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-113508 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3306 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Helen Cop (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Michal Furman (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941. Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Helen Cop (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093597 issued. Petition denied: List No. Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 110702

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Milac, Johanna
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 22, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Martha Washington

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

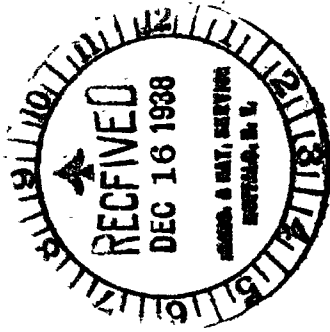
December 1, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Samuel Krakow



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No 3317

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Johana Marn, a.k.a. Johanna Milac

(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 242 Millard Ave., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 62 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair BROWN, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 172 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Slovenian; nationality Jugoslavia

I was born in Mose, Jugoslavia, on Sept. 7, 1876

I am married. The name of my husband is Valentine Marn

we were married on May 27, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio

born at Stankov Turn, Jugoslavia on Feb. 2, 1875, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at 242 Millard Ave, Conneaut, Ohio, I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Frank Milac, born Nov. 1, 1901 at Mose, Jugoslavia; Alex Milac, born June 24, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio; Jennie Milac, born Sept. 7, 1916 at Cleveland, Ohio; Mary Marn, born Feb. 2, 1920 at Conneaut, Ohio; Joe Marn, born Oct. 29, 1922 at Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____, my last foreign residence was _____

I emigrated to the United States of America from _____, Mose, Jugoslavia

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____, Trieste, Italy

under the name of Johanna Milac, on _____, New York, N. Y.

on the vessel SS Martha Washington, on July 22, 1913

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God

Johanna Marn

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of Jan., anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7-110702 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

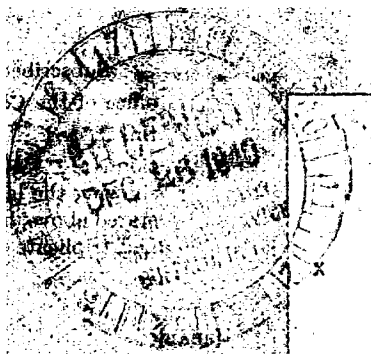
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

77897
NO



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
Johanna Marn
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2470

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Johanna Marn erroneously states the name of the petitioner as shown therein as Johanna Marn,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
"My full, true, and correct name is Johana Marn.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: July 9, 1941


Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOHANNA MARN
(2) My present place of residence is 242 Millard Ave, Conneaut, Ash, Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 7, 1876 in Mose, Jugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair lt-br, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 172 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Slovenian
present nationality Jugoslavia
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Valentine Marn
we were married on May 27, 1919 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Sinkov, Turn, Jugoslavia on Feb. 2, 1876
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 19, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 242 Millard Ave, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Frank (m) 11-1-01; Alex (m) 6-24-15; Jennie (f) 9-7-16; Mary (f) 2-2-20; Joe (m) 10-29-22. The 1st born Jugoslavia, 2nd & 3rd at Cleveland, Ohio; 4th & 5th at Conneaut, Ohio. All reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Mose, Jugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on July 22, 1913 on the SS Martha Washington as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 3, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 22, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 26, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be entered on the

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Johanna Marn (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviations)

Form N-405 (Old 2204 I-B) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jennie Sedmak, my occupation is housewife
I reside at R.F.D. 4, Doman Rd, East Conneaut, Ohio and
My name is Joanna Sebetich, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 348 Jackson St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOHANNA MARN
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States; and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jennie Sedmak (Signature of witness)
Joanna Sebetich (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-110702 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3317 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Hubert (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Johanna Marn (Signature of petitioner)
Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941
By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Hubert Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5893598 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 162297

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Buszlai, Zsuzsanna
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 25, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Saxonia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

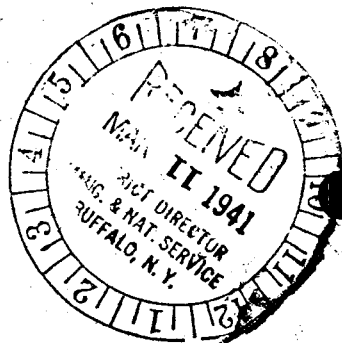
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 27, 1941

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Edwado Pennington*



RECEIVED

AUG 11 1941

DISTRICT DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Susie Magyari
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is Box 111, Windsor, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 17, 1894, in Nyir Tura, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex Female; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Brown; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 120 pounds; visible distinctive marks Birth mark left arm; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph Magyari; we were married on July 10, 1915
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Passaic, New Jersey or she was born at Szendro, Hungary, on April 18, 1892
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Sept. 16, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

With me and was naturalized on Sept. 29, 1936 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4066187; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

7(b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
MARGARET, female, Feb. 28, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio, Windsor, O.; and ELIZABETH, female, April 24, 1920, Cleveland, O., Windsor, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Nyir Tura, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Fiume
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Zsuzsanna Buszlai on July 25, 1912 on the SS Saxonia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows.

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 25, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Susie Magyari
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Alexander Fulop my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Hartsgrove, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Ulysses G. Mock my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Windsor, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Susie Magyari

....., the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander Fulop
(Signature of witness)

Ulysses G. Mock
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-162297 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cook Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Susie Magyari
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cook Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093599 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 106039

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Margareta Matuna
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 19, 1928
Manner of arrival: SS Leviathan

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

SEP 28 1938

(Date)

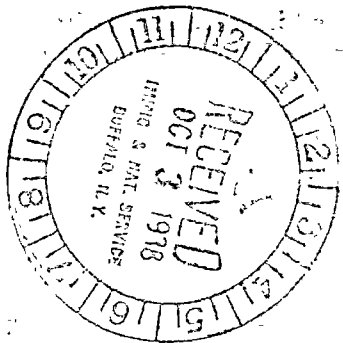
James L. Houghteling

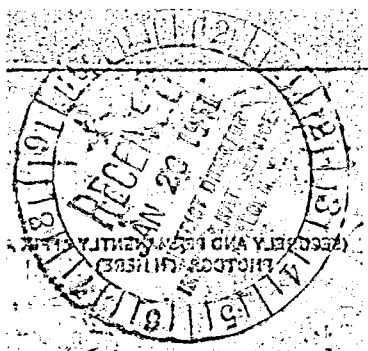
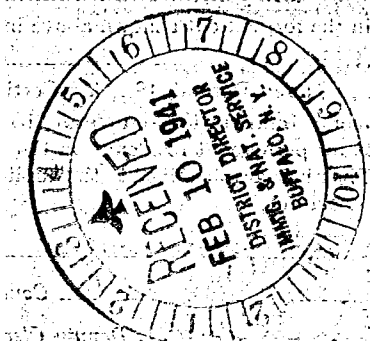
all

IMMIGRANT IDENTIFICATION CARD ISSUED

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING

Commissioner.





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARGARET GEORGE
(2) My present place of residence is West Main, R.D. 2, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on May 13, 1882 in Hlebine, Jugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks cut in palm of l/hand, race Croatian
present nationality Jugoslavia (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Steve George
we were married on July 3, 1930 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Grjevac, Jugoslavia on April 5, 1882
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 12, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at West Main R.D. 2, Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on not certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Anna (f) born April 24, 1899, at Hlebine, Jugoslavia, resides Chicago, Ill.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Hlebine, Jugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Cherbourg, France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
at New York, New York under the name of Margareta Matuna
on July 19, 1928 on the SS Leviathan
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 18, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 19, 1928
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 1928 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
ON at in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and to my own knowledge~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Margaret George
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-15)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Howard J. Morris, my occupation is drayman

I reside at 71 West Union St., Geneva, Ohio and

My name is Agnes Skolaris, my occupation is housewife

I reside at South Meyers Rd., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARGARET GEORGE

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Geneva, Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States; and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Howard J. Morris Agnes Skolaris
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-106039 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3304 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
By Madeline G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margaret George
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093600 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 105590

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Di Palma, Guiseppe ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 27, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Cedric ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

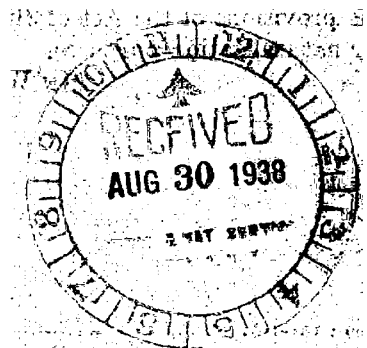
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 25, 1938
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Helen M. Doyle



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3278

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Giuseppe Di Palma Joe Parma
now residing at 402 Bliss Ave. Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 162 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race none; nationality Italy

I was born in Mardionise, Italy, on Dec. 29, 1894
I am xxxxxx married. The name of my wife or husband is Jennie Di Palma
we were married on May 6, 1915, at xxxxxx Conneaut, Ohio; she or he was
born at Ripabaton, Italy, on June 18, 1902, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 23, 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Andrew, born July 2, 1923; Maddalena,
born April 7, 1926; Anthony, born April 7, 1928; Angelina, born April 19,
1930; Joseph, born Feb. 20, 1933; All born in Conneaut, Ohio; All reside
in Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Mardionise, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Giuseppe Di Palma, on Feb. 27, 1913
on the vessel xxxxxx SS Cedric

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. So help me God.

Giuseppe Di Palma Joe Parma
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

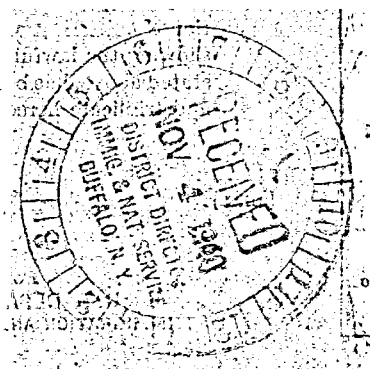
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 20th day of Sept., anno Domini, 1938. Certification NY 105590 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Wm. H. ...* Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 77858



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giuseppi Di Palma aka Joe Parma
(2) My present place of residence is 402 Bliss Ave., Conneaut, Ashtabula, O. My occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 29, 1894 in Marcionise, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Dark, color of eyes Brown, color of hair D. Brown
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar inside left thumb, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Jennie Di Palma
we were married on May 8, 1915 at Conneaut, Ohio
he or she was born at Repabaton, Italy on June 18, 1902
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Jan. 23, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on Not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
ANDREW, July 2, 1923, male; MADDALENA, female, April 7, 1926; ANTHONY, male, April 7, 1928; ANGALINE, female, April 9, 1930; and JOSEPH, male, Feb. 20, 1933. The children were all born at Conneaut, Ohio and now all reside at Conneaut, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Marcionise, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on Feb. 27, 1915 under the name of Guiseppe Di Palma
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance) SS Cedric

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 20, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 27, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 20, 1915 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. _____

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Joe Parma

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppi Di Palma
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Michele Di Gulio, my occupation is Retired
I reside at 522 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Hubert V. Campbell, my occupation is Canner
I reside at 243 Rieg Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giuseppe Di Palma aka Joe Parma, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalisation of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Michale Di Gulio, Hubert V. Campbell (Signatures of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-105590 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3278 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Helen Cox (Clerk, Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joe Parma (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941
Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093601 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3281

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Walter Kaczorowski, a.k.a. Joseph Schableski, a.k.a. Wladislaw Kacperowski
now residing at 501 Benjamin St., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation railroad laborer, aged 80 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue
color of hair black & grey, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; weight 149 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Roseleszewo, Poland, Lierpe, County on June 27, 1878
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Salmal Kaczorowski
we were married on Feb. 14, 1905, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; she or he was
born at Zawie, Poland, on November 10, 1886, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 5, 1903, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Walter, born Feb. 19, 1907 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; Sally, born July 5, 1909 at Clymer, Indiana; Genevieve, born March 22, 1913 at Conneaut, Ohio; Stanley, born March 18, 1914 at Johnstown, Pa.; Veronica, born Feb. 10, 1917 at Conneaut, Ohio; John, born Dec. 15, 1918 at Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside at Conneaut, Ohio, except Sally and Genevieve reside in Cleveland, Ohio.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention. Number on (Date)

at (City or town) (State) (Country) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Babic, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
under the name of Wladislaw Kacperowski, on May 20, 1903
on the vessel SS Switzerland (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

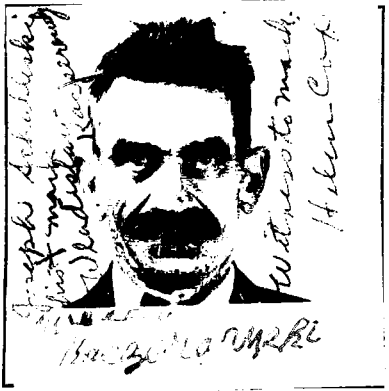
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Witness
to make:
Helen Cox

his
mark Joseph Schableski
Wladislaw Kacperowski
Walter Kaczorowski

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of Oct., anno Domini, 1938
~~the No. 3281 of the Department of Labor and Immigration and Naturalization showing the receipt of the declaration for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No. 77861

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2474

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is WALTER KACZOROWSKI
 (2) My present place of residence is 501 Benjamin St., Conneaut, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
 (4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on June 27, 1878 in Rosecieszewo, Poland
 (6) My personal description is as follows. Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes blue, color of hair br-br
 height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Polish
 present nationality Poland (7) I am married, the name of my wife or husband is Salmæ Stanczwick
 we were married on Feb. 14, 1905 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
 he or she was born at Zamie, Poland on Nov. 10, 1886
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 5, 1903 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at 501 Benjamin St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not
 at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have five children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows.
Walter (m) 2-19-07; Sally (f) 7-5-09; Vera (f) 2-10-17; Stanley (m) 3-18-14; John (m) 12-15-18. The 1st born Pittsburgh, Pa., 2nd at Clymer, Ind.; 3rd at Conneaut, Ohio. 4th at Johnston, Pa., 5th at Conneaut, Ohio. All reside at Conneaut, Ohio. except Sally who resides at Cleveland, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Babic, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium
 at Phila. Pa. under the name of Wladislaw Kacperovsky
 on May 20, 1903 on the SS Switzerland

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on October 3, 1938 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage, nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 20, 1903
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 1, 1912
 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. not

on not at not in the not
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Kaczorowski
 (Full, true and correct name of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Louis Cropek, my occupation is foreman
I reside at 511 Chestnut St, Conneaut, Ohio and
My name is Teofil Raciborski, my occupation is car inspector
I reside at 715 Madison St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with WALTER KACZOROWSKI
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Louis Cropek Teofil Raciborski
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~WALTER KACZOROWSKI~~ from the Immigration and Naturalization Service during the period of
~~his residence in the United States from the date of his arrival in the United States to the date of his naturalization~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3281 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-19036

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cop Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO
HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941
Walter Kaczorowski (Signature of petitioner)
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358853 Issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 105367

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Rantala, Emil
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 5, 1908
Manner of arrival: SS Majestic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

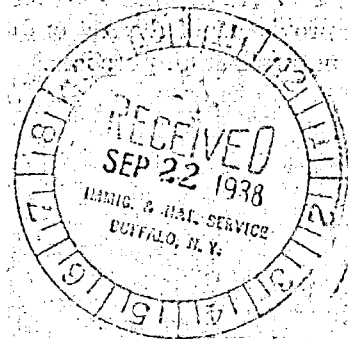
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 19, 1938

(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3284

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Emil Rantala
now residing at 1037 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 54 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kusakoski, Finland, on Dec. 2, 1883
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 378, on Dec. 12, 1912
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Kusakoski, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Emil Rantala, on November 5, 1908
on the vessel SS. Majestic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Emil Rantala
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, and alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of Oct., anno Domini, 1938. Certification No 7-105367 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]



Emil Rantala

No 77865



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Emil Rentala aka Emil Randall
(2) My present place of residence is 1327 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Car Repairer
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 2, 1883 in Kusakoski, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am widower, the name of my wife or husband was Elina
we were married on May 21, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Finland on 1885
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1902 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at died Ashtabula, O., 1930 and was naturalized on not
at Ashtabula, O. certificate No not, or became a citizen by not
(8) I have no children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kusakoski, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Emil Rentala
on Nov. 5, 1908 on the SS Majestic
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 5, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States, and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage, nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 5, 1908
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 6, 1908

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No not
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Emil Randall

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emil Rentala
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Otto Huhta, my occupation is Carpenter

I reside at 437 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is John Myllymaki, my occupation is Car Repairer

I reside at 1331 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Emil Rantala aka Emil Randall the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Otto Huhta John Myllymaki
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. X-105367 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3284 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

[Signature]
By *[Signature]* Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this ----- day of -----, A. D. 19-----

Clerk.
By -----
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. ----- of List No. ----- and Certificate No. ----- issued.

Petition denied: List No. 65 - Line 1 - Good Moral Character not established

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-104748

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Huimo, Yrjo
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 27, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS Philadelphia

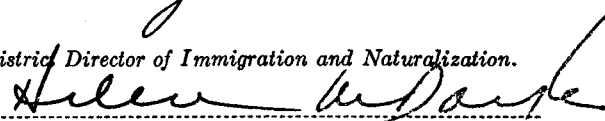
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

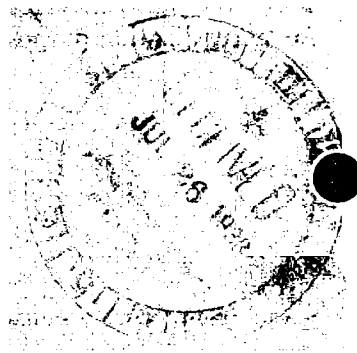
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----July 7, 1938-----
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By -----



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3274

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, George Edward Huima Yrjo Huimo
now residing at 416 West 25th St. Ashtabula Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Carpenter, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Jyvaskyla, Finland, on May 29, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Fannie Huima
we were married on June 13, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Porvoo, Finland, ON Feb. 22, 1895, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., ON June 1911, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Martha, born May 16, 1916, at
Ashtabula, Ohio resides Cleveland, Ohio;

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1022, on March 5, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Jyvaskyla, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Yrjo Huimo ON Oct. 27, 1906
on the vessel SS Philadelphia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

George Edward Huima

Yrjo Huimo

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Sept., anno Domini, 1918. Certification No 7-104748 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Marie M. Hurlbut Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Deputy Clerk.

No 77854

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is YRJO EDVARD HUIMA known as GEORGE HUIMA
(2) My present place of residence is 416 W. 25th St., Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio. (3) My occupation is Carpenter
(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on May 29, 1887 in Jyvaskyla, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair gr
height 5 feet 5-3/4 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks birth mk rt. temple, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Fanny Ronta
we were married on July 13, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Pori, Finland on Feb. 22, 1895
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on June 1911 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 416 W. 25th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov
at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows

Martha (f) born May 16, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vaasa, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on October 27, 1906 on the SS Philadelphia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 6, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage, nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 27, 1906 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 28, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit.

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to GEORGE HUIMA

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Yrjo Edvard Huima
George Huima

Form N-405 (Old 2204, I-1-B) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Oscar Ockman, my occupation is painter
I reside at 1105 Ohio Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Otto Huhta, my occupation is carpenter
I reside at 437 Lake Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with YRJO EDVARD HUIMA or GEORGE HUIMA, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Oscar Ockman Otto Huhta
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-104748 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3274 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Huima
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358866 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from July 9, 1941 to Nov. 1941 Reason investigation

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 104642

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bezelics, Steve
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 12, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania

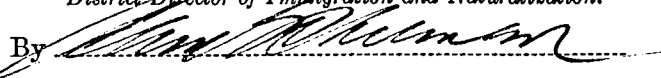
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----September 23, 1938-----
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 98675

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio

In the Common Pleas Court

Cuyahoga County

of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Steve Besselics - Steve Besselics
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
 how residing at 3007 East 125th St., Cleveland, Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
 occupation molder, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
 color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 195 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
 race Nagyar; nationality Hungary
 I was born in Szemer Hungary on April 5, 1888
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 I am married. The name of my wife ~~or husband~~ is Mary
 we were married on May 4, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio; she ~~he~~ was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
 born at Lankovce Czechoslovakia on December 6, 1890, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 at New York, New York on July 12, 1921 for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 resides at Cleveland, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country)
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 57797 on March 31, 1923
 at Cleveland, Ohio Common Pleas
(City or town) (State) (Name of court)
 my last foreign residence was Szemer Hungary
(City or town) (Country)
 I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
(City or town) (Country)
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York
 under the name of Steve Besselics on July 12, 1921
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 on the vessel SS. Kauretania
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Steve Besselics Besselics
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if any)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland Ohio this 22nd day of October, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7, 104642 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

John J. Busher

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
 By E. A. Bertram, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



No. 79313

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is STEVE BEZSELICS
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.1, Box 52, Geneva, Ashtab. Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on April 5, 1888 in Győr Szemere, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eye brn, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Magyar, present nationality Hungary
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary, we were married on May 4, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Lankovce, Czechoslovakia on December 6, 1890
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 12, 1921 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R.F.D.1, Box 52, Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at certificate No.; or became a citizen by
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Győr Szemere, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southamton, England
at New York, New York (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on July 12, 1921 on the SS Mauretania under the name of Steve Bezelics as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on October 22, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 12, 1921 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 13, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Bezelics (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mike Kahanca, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.D. 1, Geneva Twp, Geneva, Ohio and
My name is Steve Lissan, my occupation is core paster
I reside at 9409 Kennedy Ave, Cleveland, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with STEVE BEZSELICS
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since December 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at R.D. 1, Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since Dec 1938 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mike Kahanca Steve Lissan
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-104642 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 98675 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk [SEAL]
W. H. Hunt Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Steve Bezselics
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941
Jay W. Young Clerk.

By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093602

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

NATURALIZATION No. 2537-12477

In the

Court of Common Pleas
Cuyahoga County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Steve Bezselics

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

537-12477

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Cuyahoga } ss:

Ben Schwartz being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Ben Schwartz, age 62
occupation Restaurant owner, address 3159 East 14th Ave. Cleveland, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Lurdo, Hungary

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state when, where, and in what court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. March 22, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio in the Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga County. My certificate has no number

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A.

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Steve Bezselics (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. About June 1913 at Cleveland, Ohio. He was a tenant of mine.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.

City or town	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
Cleveland	Cuyahoga	Ohio	about	June	1913	Dec		1938.

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Cleveland, State of Ohio
(Name of city or town)

? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. December 1938

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Cleveland O. to July 1930, thereafter June 21, 1941 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Every other week

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. He went to Czechoslovakia in 1920 for about 10 months

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

X Ben Schwab
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio
this JUN 21 1941 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

[Signature]
Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Cuyahoga

ss:

Steve Dossan
(Name of second witness) being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Steve Dossan, age 25
occupation Core Tester, address 9109 Kennedy Ave Cleveland Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cleveland, Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. Yes

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Steve Bezesics
(Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. About May 1930 at Cleveland, O. My father introduced him to me

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.

City or town	County	State	From— Month Day	Year	To— Month Day	Year
<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>about May</u>	<u>1930</u>	<u>December</u>	<u>1938</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Cleveland, State of Ohio
(Name of city or town)? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. December 1938

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Cleveland, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Weekly

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

X Steve Lassan
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio
this JUN 21 1941 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Heuden J. Hefner
Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attestor)



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-115494

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Antinucci, Cosmo
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 16, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS N ord America

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 6, 1939.
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

RECEIVED
FEB 9 1939
REC'D BY ST. SECY
EQUIMENT

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Cosmo Antinuucci,
now residing at 925 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation labor-Union Lock Co. aged 71 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian South; nationality Italy
I was born in Isernia, Italy, on Sept. 3, 1867
I am married. The name of my wife Josephine Antinuucci
we were married on March 16, 1895, at Isernia, Italy; she or he was
born at Isernia, Italy, on June 17, 1875, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 10, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Carmel, born June 4, 1908 at
Isernia, Italy, residing at 925 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Cosmo Antinuucci, on March 16, 1907
on the vessel SS Nord America

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Cosmo Antinuucci
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of March, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7-115494 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cop, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 121810

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public; No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Cosmo Antinuucci
(2) My present place of residence is 925 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, O. My occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 73 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 3, 1867, in Isernia, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Grey, color of hair White
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks 2 scars on bridge of nose, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Josephine Matticolo
we were married on Mar. 16, 1895, at Isernia, Italy
he or she was born at Isernia, Italy, on June 17, 1875
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Sept. 10, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 925 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
CARMEL, female, June 4, 1908, Isernia, Italy, Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isernia, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on March 16, 1907 on the SS Nord America
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 1, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 16, 1907
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 17, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Cosmo Antinuucci
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anthony E. Candela my occupation is Salesman

I reside at 1539 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, O. (City or town) and (State)

My name is Giuseppe Gaudio my occupation is Laborer

I reside at 612 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, O. (City or town) and (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Cosmo Antinucci

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year);

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula (City or town) in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year) and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Anthony E Candela Giuseppe Gaudio (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-115494 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3340 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,

attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young (Clerk) [SEAL]
Michael Hunt (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Cosmo Antinucci (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay Young (Clerk)
Michael Hunt (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 93 and Certificate 5784479 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

Phila. 205387
Buffalo 7-116128

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 116128

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: JAN KOZLINSKI
Port of entry: Phila., Pa.
Date: May 4, 1910
Manner of arrival: S/S MAIN.

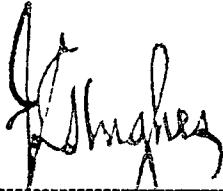
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued


January 28, 1939

(Date)

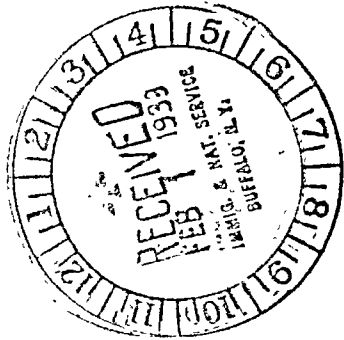
GWM/fer



J. L. HUGHES, District Director,

Per 

Verification Officer.



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3338

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Jan Kozlinski
now residing at 515 Benjamin St., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 168 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Polish; nationality Poland
I was born in Sieciechuw, Poland, on September 1, 1877

I am married. The name of my wife Maryanna Kozlinski
we were married on February 18, 1902, at Sieciechuw, Poland; she is was
born at Sieciechuw, Poland, on December 21, 1893, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on July 10, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Stanley, born Aug. 16, 1909 at
Sieciechuw, Poland, residing at Conneaut, Ohio;
Peter, born April 24, 1914 at
Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio;
Julia, born Feb. 27, 1918 at
Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio;
Helen, born Oct. 24, 1918 at Conneaut,
Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio.

of intention: Number NOT on NOT (Date)
at NOT (City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Sieciechuw, Poland (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Jan Kozlinski on May 4, 1910 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Main. (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

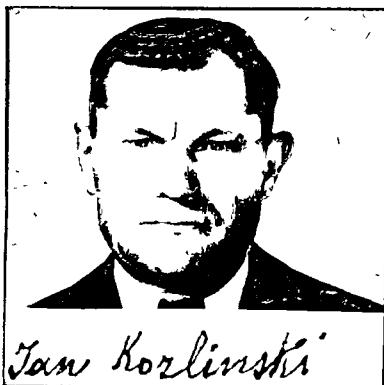
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Jan Kozlinski
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 23th day of February, anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 7-116128 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 121808

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOHN KOZLINSKI
(2) My present place of residence is 515 Benjamin St. Conneaut, Ashtab. Ohio
(3) My occupation is carman
(4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 1, 1877 in Sieciechuw, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh, complexion lt, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Polish
present nationality Poland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Marcyanna Glozasko
we were married on Feb. 18, 1902 at Sieciechuw, Poland
he or she was born at Sieciechuw, Poland on Dec. 21, 1883
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 515 Benjamin St., Conneaut, Ohio and was not naturalized on

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Stanley (m) 8-16-09 in Sieciechuw, Poland, resides at Erie, Pa; Peter (m) born 4-24-14;
Julia (f) 2-27-15; Helen (f) 10-24-18. The last three were born at Conneaut, Ohio,
and reside at Conneaut, Ohio, except Helen who resides at Erie, Pa.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Sieciechuw, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
at Phila, Pa. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on May 4, 1910 on the SS Main under the name of Jan Kozlinski
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 28, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 4, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 4, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, SO HELP ME GOD.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Kozlinski (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Louis Crapek, my occupation is section foreman
I reside at 511 Chestnut St, Conneaut, Ohio and
My name is Teofil Raciborski, my occupation is car inspector
I reside at 715 Madison St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOHN KOZLINSKI, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Louis Crapek Teofil Raciborski
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-116128 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3338 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
By Walter H. Schubert [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Kozlinski
Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093603 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

7x7875

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3101

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Potentia Koskela, a.k.a. Tensie Benson,
now residing at 1643 7th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair white, height 5 feet 1 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Swedish; nationality Sweden

I was born in Gottenborg, Sweden, on May 21, 1877
I was married. The name of my husband was John Peter Koskela
we were married on Oct. 22, 1908, at Erie, Pa.
born at Olo, Finland, on April 25, 1891, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on March, 1902, for permanent residence therein, and now
~~reside is deceased~~ I have six children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Alice Potentia, born May 14, 1909 at Erie, Pa., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio;
Lois Winifred, born Jan. 17, 1912 at Erie, Pa., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio;
John Ervin, born April 5, 1914 at Erie, Pa., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio;
Anna Evelyn, born April 18, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio;
Florence Dorothy, born Jan. 20, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio;
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1, on June 16, 1902, at New York, N. Y.
my last foreign residence was Gottenborg, Sweden,
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Tensie Benson, on June 16, 1902
on the vessel CS Celtic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Potentia Koskela

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 23rd day of December,
anno Domini 1936.
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 23677

RECEIVED
AUG 7 1940
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
MAIL & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Potentia Koskela
- (2) My present place of residence is 1731 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Housewife
- (4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on May 21, 1877 in Gottenborg, Sweden
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair White, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 157 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Scandinavian
- present nationality Sweden (7) I am widow married; the name of my wife or husband was John Koskela
- we were married on Oct. 22, 1908 at Erie, Penna.
- he or she was born at Olo, Finland on April 25, 1881
- and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on March, 1902 for permanent residence in the United States
- and now resides at deceased, Nov. 7, 1932 and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____, or became a citizen by _____
- (8) I have 6 children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
ALICE, female, May 14, 1909, Erie, Pa., Cleveland, O.; LOIS, female, Jan. 17, 1912, Erie, Pa., Ashtabula, O.; JOHN, male, April 6, 1914, Erie, Pa., Ashtabula, O.; ANNA, female, April 18, 1916, Ashtabula, O., Cleveland, O.; FLORENCE, female, Jan. 20, 1920, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.; and RUTH, female, Jan. 5, 1925, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Gottenborg, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
- at New York, N.Y. under the name of Tensie Benson
- on June 16, 1902 on the SS Celtic
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 23, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 16, 1902 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 1, 1915 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Potentia Koskela
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
(OLD FORM I-55)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emma Headland, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1650 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is Emma Nelson, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1552 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Potentia Koskela, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emma Headland Emma Nelson
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~On this 29th day of May, 1941, at Jefferson, Ohio, I have read and explained to the petitioner the contents of the petition for naturalization and the Declaration of Intention No. 3101 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

7X-7875

Jay Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Marie Hubbard Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Potentia Koskela
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941
Jay Young Clerk.
By Jay Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093604 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-114872

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date; and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Matti Kauppinen**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.** Record regarded as applying.
Date: **March 8, 1907**
Manner of arrival: **SS "Baltic"**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 2, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3312

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Matti Leonard Kauppinen,
now residing at 1408 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula
occupation Laborer, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Pihtipudas, Finland, on Oct. 8, 1879
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Helmi
we were married on November 27, 1903, at Pihtipudas, Finland; she or he was
born at Pihtipudas, Finland, on July 16, 1876, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on July 1911, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ida, born Mar. 10, 1906, Pihtipudas,
Finland, resides in Ashtabula, O. Anna, born Dec. 5, 1911, Ashtabula, O.,
resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Elma, born Mar. 15, 1913, Ashtabula, O. resides in
Ashtabula, Ohio. Aino, born October 5, 1914, Ashtabula, O. resides in Cleveland,
Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1232, on March 21, 1919,
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Pihtipudas, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Matti Kauppinen, on March 8, 1907
on the vessel SS "Baltic"

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. So help me God.

Matti Leonard Kauppinen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if any)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 22nd day of December, anno Domini, 1938. Certification N7-114872 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Alward Woodbury*, Deputy Clerk.

No 77892

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MATTI LEONARD KAUPPINEN
(2) My present place of residence is 1408 Thayer Ave, Ashtabula, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on 10-8-79 in Pihtipudas, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair gray
height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 158 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Helmi
we were married on Sept. 25, 1903 at Pihtipudas, Finland
he or she was born at Pihtipudas, Finland on July 29, 1875
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on July 4, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1408 Thayer Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____ or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ida (f) born 3-10-06 at Pihtipudas, Finland, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Anna (f) born 12-6-11 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Buffalo, New York
Elma (f) born 3-15-13 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Aino (f) born 10-5-14 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pihtipudas, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
at New York, New York under the name of Matti Kauppinen
on March 8, 1907 on the SS Baltic
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 22, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 8, 1907 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 10, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, as stipulated above.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matti Leonard Kauppinen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 405
OCT 29 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Aina Joki, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 927 Ohio Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Mary Laaksonen, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1422 Thayer Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MATTI LEONARD KAUPPINEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aina Joki

Mary Laaksonen

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-114872 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3312 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

[Signature]
Clerk.
By *[Signature]*
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matti Leonard Kauppinen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By *[Signature]*
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 64 and Certificate No. 5093605 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 70850

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } In the District Court
Northern District of Ohio } of United States at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Jurgis Dailida = Jurgis Dailidumas
now residing at 911 Nathaniel Rd. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 44 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue,
color of hair dk. brown, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race none, nationality Lithuanian; nationality Lithuania
I was born in Prienai, Lithuania, on Mar. 21, 1894
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Justina
we were married on April 30, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Markine, Lithuania on Sept. 12, 1894, entered the United States
at New York, N.Y. on June 25, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Cleveland, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 53114, on April 9, 1925,
at Cleveland, Ohio, U.S. District,
my last foreign residence was Staniskiai, Lithuania
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md.
under the name of Jurgis Dailidumas on May 9, 1913
on the vessel SS Cassel

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Jurgis Dailida Jurgis Dailidumas
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 5th day of January, anno Domini 1925 Certification No. 7-114659 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

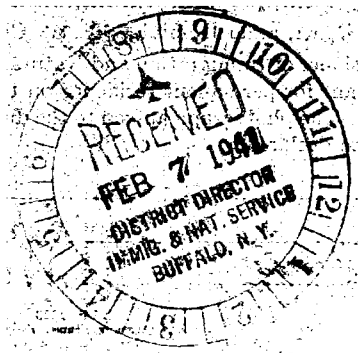


[SEAL]

By C. B. Watkins, Deputy Clerk.
Clerk of the U.S. District Court.

No 157189 N

MAY 20 1917
MAY 20 1941



87/2997

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 114659

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: JURGIS DAILIDUNAS
Port of entry: Baltimore, Maryland
Date: May 9, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS "Cassel" North German Lloyd Line from Bremen, Germany

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

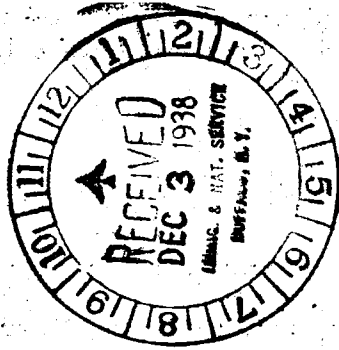
-----December 2, 1938-----
(Date)

Immigration and Naturalization Service
Buffalo, New York

Open

-----*Leon R. Fouch*-----
LEON R. FOUCH

Acting District Director, Baltimore District.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is George Dailida
- (2) My present place of residence is RFD#1, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Farmer
- (4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on March 21, 1894 in Prienai, Lithuania
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown. height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks 3/4" scar left side nose, race Lithuanian
- present nationality Lithuania (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Justina Sleinowicz
- we were married on April 30, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio
- he or she was born at Merkine, Lithuania on Sept. 12, 1894
- and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on June 25, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
- and now resides at RFD#1, Jefferson, O. and was naturalized on not
- at not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
- (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Siauliskiai, Lithuania (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
- at Baltimore, Md. under the name of Jurgis Dailidumas
- on May 9, 1913 on the SS Cassel
- as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

- (13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 5, 1939 in the District Court of The United States at Cleveland, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 9, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 9, 1913
- (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Dailida
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-405
(Old 2204 I-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Smegal, my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Pierpont, Ohio and

My name is Renaldo Blasi, my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Pierpont, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with George Dailida

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Jefferson & Pieppont State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Smegal

Renaldo Blasi

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-114659 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 70850 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Marie H. Hubbert Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Dailida (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marie H. Hubbert Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 63 and Certificate N 5093606 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

No. 7-115394.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL - FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906.)

The Immigration records show that the alien named below was duly examined and found admissible to the United States under the immigration laws and furnished with certificate entitling him to admission at a Canadian port of entry. While no actual record of entry at a border port exists, this Service is satisfied from the evidence furnished that said certificate was used by the applicant to gain entry at the time, place, and manner stated below:

Name: ELO HIRSIMAKI
Port of entry: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Date: December 5, 1908
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Ry.

..... December 16, 1938,
(date)

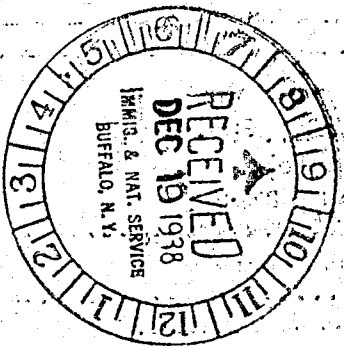
H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Newport, Vermont

[Handwritten signature]
In charge statistical division

CLH:ML - 49/15/7

Form 526-B

[Handwritten initials]



23

24

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Elo Mikael Hirsimaki, also known as Elo Mikael Maki,
now residing at State Road, R.F.D. #4, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Car Repairer, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair dark, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; weight 179 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Waasaland, Finland, on October 5, 1889
I am married. The name of my wife on husband is Olaga Hirsimaki
we were married on Oct. 6, 1917, at Red Lake Falls, Minnesota; she or he was
born at Olunlaani, Finland, on June 28, 1891, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Alma, born Sept. 1, 1919, Plummer,
Minn. Anna, born June 19, 1921, Plummer, Minn. Jack, born June 20, 1923,
Conneaut, Ohio; Miriam, born June 11, 1926, Conneaut, Ohio. All the
children reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2624, on June 25, 1929
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Waasaland, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Montreal, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
under the name of Elo Hirsimaki, on December 5, 1908
on the vessel Canadian Pacific Ry.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Elo Mikael Hirsimaki *Elo mikael maki*
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 31st day of January, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No 7-115394 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

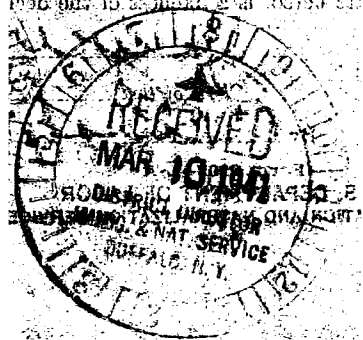


[SEAL]

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Alma H. Woodbury*, Deputy Clerk.

No 121796

Refunds to applicants and their families



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ELO HIRSIMAKI known as ELO MIKAEL MAKI
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 4, State Rd., Conneaut, Ash. Co. My occupation is car repairer
(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 5, 1889 in Waasaland, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows Sex male, color, white, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 178 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married, the name of my wife or husband is Olga
we were married on Oct. 6, 1917 at Red Lake Falls, Minn.
he or she was born at Olunlaani, Finland on June 28, 1891
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1909 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R.F.D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio, (State Rd.) and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have four children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Alma (f) born 9-1-19 at Plummer, Minn., resides at Conneaut, Ohio
Anna (f) born 6-19-21 at " " " " Warren, Ohio
Jack (m) born 6-20-23 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio
Miriam (f) born 6-11-26 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Waasaland, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada
at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. under the name of Elo Hirsimaki
on Dec. 5, 1908 on the Canadian Pacific Ry.
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 31, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage, nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 5, 1908
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 26, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No not

OR not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit not
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ELO MIKAEL MAKI

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elo Hirsimaki
(Full true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM NO. 406
(OLD 2201 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gust Hintsa, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Alma Savimaki, my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ELO MIKASIMAKI or ELO MIKHAEL MAKI, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Jefferson Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Gust Hintsa, Alma Savimaki

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-115394 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3326 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Jay W. Young, Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: ELO MIKHAEL MAKI

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Jay W. Young

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093607 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2484

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is KALLE ERKKI LAAKSONEN known as CHARLES ERIC LAAKSONEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1422 Thayer Ave, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is motor-trucker
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on January 18, 1900, in Loimaa, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh, complexion med, color of eyes hal, color of hair rd-br, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks small scar rt eye; race Finnish, present nationality Finland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Kangas; we were married on August 14, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on February 9, 1902
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

1422 Thayer Ave, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on at
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Marilyn (f) born March 25, 1928; Charles (m) born July 15, 1934.
Both born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lainas, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hanko
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Finland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Kalle Erkki Laaksonen on Sept. 1904 on the unknown
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 1904 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to CHARLES ERIC LAAKSONEN

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kalle Erkki Laaksonen.
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Aina Zoki my occupation is housewife

I reside at 927 Ohio Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Helen Beckwith my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 1, Carpenter Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with KALLE ERKKI LAAKSONEN or CHARLES ERIC LAAKSONEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Aina Zoki
(Signature of witness)

Helen Beckwith
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 19 41

locate of arrival No. from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, the above named, has been verified with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date:

[Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Charles Eric Laaksonen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093608 issued.

Petition denied. List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2485

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jean MacFarlane Easton
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1827 E. 45th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 6, 1912 in Lynden, Ont., Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Red, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 120 pounds; visible distinctive marks Mole on left cheek; race English; present nationality Canada

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Clifford Gladstone Easton, we were married on Nov. 7, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Lynden, Ont., Canada he or she was born at Brantford, Ont., Canada on Aug. 5, 1908
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Buffalo, New York on Jan. 15, 1932 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1827 E. 45th St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 30, 1937 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4361515; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

7(b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
CLIFFORD JOHN, male, Feb. 10, 1936, Painesville, O., Ashtabula, O.; BARBARA ANNA, female, Mar. 25, 1940, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lynden, Ont., Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Lynden, Ont., Canada
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N.Y. under the name
(City or town) (State)

of Jean McFarlane, Pepper Easton on Nov. 8, 1933 on the Peace Bridge-Auto as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 8, 1933 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America. ~~XXXXXX~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jean MacFarlane Easton
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Floyd E. White my occupation is Baker

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Violet C. White my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jean MacFarlane Easton

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Floyd E. White (Signature of witness) Violet C. White (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-164499 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jean MacFarlane Easton (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093609 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 164499

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Jean McFarlane Pepper Easton
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y.
Date: Nov. 8, 1933
Manner of arrival: Peace Bridge-Auto

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JAN 6 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 164589

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mildred Sophia Allen Hoffman ✓
Port of entry: Detroit, Michigan ✓
Date: January 7, 1937 ✓
Manner of arrival: D. & C. Tunnel ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 28 1940

(Date)

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD

Special Assistant to the Attorney General

by

B. B. Schiefelbusch
Chief, Certifications Branch.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2486

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MILDRED HOFFMAN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1743 W. 16th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 28, 1900 in East Missouri, Ont, Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes brn; color of hair l/br; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Irish; present nationality Canada

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Monroe Hoffman; we were married on Nov. 17, 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Pownee, Oklahoma; he or she was born at Cass City, Mich. on Sept. 12, 1907
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 28, 1900 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1743 W. 16th St, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Jan. 28, 1900 at Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State of country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1743 W. 16th St, Ashtabula, O.; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Donald (m) born June 24, 1928, at Los Angeles, Calif., resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Thamesford, Ontario, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Windsor
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Mildred Sophia Allen Hoffman on January 7, 1937 on the D & C Tunnel as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 7, 1937 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number 1743 W. 16th St, Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 28, 1900 at Ashtabula, Ohio in the Common Pleas Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mildred Hoffman
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ellen Ballo my occupation is housewife

I reside at 821 Morton Dr, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Fanni Minken my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1149 W. 9th Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MILDREN HOFFMAN

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Nov. 16, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ellen Ballo

Fanni Minken

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-164589 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Mildred Hoffman Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mildred Hoffman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 34 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093586 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-163425

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Gombas, Mary
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 22, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Martha Washington

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 10, 1941

(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John F. Husted, my occupation is Retired
I reside at 215 Twelfth St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Mary Toth, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 85 Hiler St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Soltis
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John F. Husted, Mary Toth
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-163425 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Helen Cole
Clerk, Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Soltis
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093610 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-164873

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Fazekas, Anna
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 25, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Pannonia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 3, 1941
(Date)

Ryan Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2488

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANNA ELIZABETH GLEDDING
(P.O. R.F.D. 2, Rome, Ohio)

(2) My present place of residence is Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on July 26, 1893 in Nagy Szalancz, Hungary

(6) My personal description is as follows: female; color wh, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair br-gr, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 138 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar right cheek; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Gledding; we were married on April 2, 1932

at Ripley, New York; he or she was born at Hartsgrove, Ohio on June 23, 1879

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Hartsgrove, Ohio and was naturalized on at

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Margaret (f) born 7-18-14 at Cleveland, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio

Anna (f) born 12-22-16 at Bancroft, Md, resides at Cleveland, Ohio

Joseph (m) born 10-23-18 at Cleveland, Ohio, resides at Cleveland, Ohio

Rosemary (f) born 12-29-32 at Cleveland, Ohio, resides at Hartsgrove, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Satoraljanyhely, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Fiume

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Anna Fazekas on June 25, 1909 on the Pannonia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 25, 1909 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Elizabeth Gledding
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Sophia Carraher my occupation is housewife

I reside at Rome, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Gertrude E. Murphy my occupation is housewife

I reside at Hartsgrove, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANNA ELIZABETH GLADDING the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sophia Carraher Gertrude E. Murphy (Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-164873 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cobb Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Elizabeth Gladding (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cobb Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093611 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 6 46551

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Name: Koziash, Agnieszka ✓
Date: November 13, 1912 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Vaderland ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 12, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Edna Terhune

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2489

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is AGNES KOZIARZ
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ashtab, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 5, 1880 in Byczyna, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair br-gr, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 210 pounds; visible distinctive marks white mole near upper lip rt. cheek; present nationality Poland

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Albert Koziarz; we were married on Sept. 5, 1898
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jawornno, Poland; he or she was born at Jeriarki, Poland, on March 5, 1872
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on Aug. 15, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on May 5, 1931 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3366591; or became a citizen by 7a (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Henry Balbina (f) 3-22-01 at Harwick, Pa.; John (m) 12-10-02; August (m) 8-28-04; Maryanna (f) 8-30-07; Theresa (f) 10-10-08; All born in Poland; Julian (m) 11-27-13; at Stramen, Texas. Josephine (f) 6-5-17 at Harwick, Pa.; Henry (m) 12-19-19 at Harwick, Pa. The first two reside at Harwick, Pa., 3rd at Detroit, Mich, 4th at Los Angeles, Cal.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Jeriarki, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp
(City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (City or town)

Belgium (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Agnieszka Koziarz on Nov. 13, 1912 on the Vaderland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 13, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to I

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

5th at Ashtabula, Ohio, 6th 7th at Harwick, Pa., and 9th at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

Agnieszka Koziarz
(Full true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Edward Furman my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Jadwiga Pocięcha my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with AGNES KOZIARZ May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Edward Furman Jadwiga Pocięcha

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 6-46551 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Agnes Koziazk (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093612 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2490

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Rudolph Francis Pankowski
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 61 Runkle St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Telegraph Opt.
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on April 6, 1902 in Slonzka, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Blue; color of hair Brown; height 6 feet 2 inches, weight 210 pounds; visible distinctive marks Scar ~~mark~~ index left hand; race Polish; present nationality Poland
- (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna Kalfas; we were married on May 12, 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, O.; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio on Dec. 26, 1907
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Cleveland, O. on Feb. 20, 1904 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 61 Runkle St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Feb. 20, 1904 at Cleveland, O.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by Birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
VIOLET, female, July 3, 1929; and LUCILE, female, Nov. 6, 1937. The children were both born at Ashtabula, O. and now reside at Ashtabula, O.

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Slonzka, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Rudolph Francis Pankowski on Feb. 20, 1904 on the SS (Unknown)
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 20, 1904 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rudolph Francis Pankowski
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jacob Smolen my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Rt. #1, Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Anna Smolen my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Rt. #1, Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rudolph Francis

Pankowski, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacob Smolen (Signature of witness) Anna Smolen (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

7X-26393

Jay Wehring (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rudolph Francis Pankowski (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Wehring (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093588 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-160514

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL


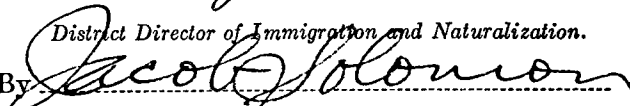
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Paulicky, Louise
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 7, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Imperator

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----January 31, 1941-----
(Date)

By 
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.
By 

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2491

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LOUISE ELIZABETH GODZSAK
(Full true name without abbreviation and any other name which has been used must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 127 Garden St., Conneaut, Asth. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 37 years old. (5) I was born on June 3, 1903 in Kiraly Helmeecz, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex f, color w, complexion fr, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left cheek, race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am ----- married, the name of my wife or husband is Joseph S. Godzsak we were married on Oct. 14, 1922
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Perbenyik, Hungary on Feb. 21, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County district province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

127 Garden St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 1, 1929 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3192706; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Alex (m) 9-26-23; Louise (f) 4-1-27; Edward (m) 4-22-37.
All born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kiraly Helmeecz, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
(City or town) (County district province or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Louise Paulicky on March 7, 1921 on the Imperator as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows.

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since March 7, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that my name be changed to~~ -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name. SO HELP ME GOD.

Louise Elizabeth Godzsak
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Yolanda Barker my occupation is housewife

I reside at 225 Mill Street, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Rose Pearson my occupation is housewife

I reside at 846 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with LOUISE ELIZABETH GODZAK, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Yolanda Barker Rose Pearson

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-160514 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Coffey Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Louise Elizabeth Godzak

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Coffey Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5-093613 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2492

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Marie Moga
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is RFD#2, Plymouth Twp., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 13, 1885 in Krce, Czechoslovakia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Brown; color of hair D. Br.; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Bohemian; present nationality Czechoslovakia
- (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Adolf Moga; we were married on Nov. 19, 1921
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Rehisabana, Austria on April 14, 1895
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on - - 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at RFD#2, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov. 22, 1926 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2451119; or became a citizen by
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
JOSEPH CHARLES, male, Aug. 8, 1934, resides Ashtabula, O. This is a child by legal adoption.

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Krce, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Maria Hladek on Mar. 4, 1887 on the SS (Unknown)
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Mar. 4, 1887 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - - - at - - - in the - - - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - - -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
 (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Moga
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rufus A. Westcott my occupation is Farmer

I reside at RFD#2, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Adelbert Novak my occupation is Farmer

I reside at RFD#2, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marie Moga

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do solemnly affirm that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Rufus A. Westcott and Adelbert Novak

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

7X-29191

Signature of Clerk and Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Marie Moga (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signature of Jay W. Young (Clerk and Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 64 and Certificate No. 5093614 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Saima Heino my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2023 W. 10th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Hilma Hill my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1442 Thayer Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lisa Ahlquist, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Saima Heino Hilma Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

by Jay W. Young Clerk. Richard G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

7X-29572

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lisa Ahlquist
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Richard G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093615 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ELEZABETH HALLAS
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 720 E. 16th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 15, 1891 in Petrecovac, Austria
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes br, color of hair gry, height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 101 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Slavish, present nationality Germany(Austria)
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is George Hallas; we were married on Oct. 17, 1910
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at McKeesport, Pa.; he or she was born at Ungrar, Austria on Nov. 15, 1889
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, NY on March 25, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 720 E. 16th St, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 4, 1939 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4724246; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) 7-2-11 at Lock #3, Pa., resides at Detroit, Mich; George (m) 10-26-12 at McKeesport, Pa; John (m) 9-18-15 at Lock #3, Pa; Susan (f) 12-13-21 and Mike (m) 11-15-25 both at Ashtabula, Ohio. Last four reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Petrecovac, Austria (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Elizabeth Gilogie on 1895 on the unknown
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since 1895 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Hallas
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nettie A. Cook my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2234 Harper Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

My name is Anthony E. Candela my occupation is salesman

I reside at 1539 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ELIZABETH HALLAS

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nettie A. Cook
(Signature of witness)

Anthony E. Candela
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

I ~~have~~ ~~seen~~ ~~the~~ ~~petitioner~~ ~~and~~ ~~the~~ ~~witnesses~~ ~~above~~ ~~named~~, ~~has~~ ~~been~~ ~~by~~ ~~me~~ ~~examined~~, ~~with~~ ~~attached~~ ~~to~~, ~~and~~ ~~made~~ ~~a~~ ~~part~~ ~~of~~ ~~this~~ ~~petition~~ ~~on~~ ~~this~~ ~~date~~.

7X-28671

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Heled Col Deputy Clerk.

[SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Hallas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358858 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2495

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Kuzma
(Full true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is RFD#2, Monroe Twp., Pierpont, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 61 years old (5) I was born on Dec. 16, 1879 in Humona, Czechoslovakia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 220 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Slovak; present nationality Czechoslovakia
(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Emil Kuzma, we were married on April 22, 1909
at Cleveland, O.; he or she was born at Vannana, Czechoslovakia, on Nov. 5, 1883
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May 30, 1900 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at RFD#2, Pierpont, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 28, 1925 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.

certificate No. 2172033; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
EDWARD, male, July 6, 1907, Cleveland, O., Cleveland, O.; EMMA, female, Feb. 11, 1910, Cleveland, O., Chicago, Ill.; BERTHA, female, Aug. 29, 1912, Pierpont, O., Cleveland, O.; JOHN, male, Sept. 29, 1914, Pierpont, O., Pierpont, O.; MARGARET, female, Sept. 8, 1917, Pierpont, O., Cleveland, O.; WILMA, female, Mar. 26, 1921, Pierpont, O., Pierpont, O.; and MARIAN, female, Feb. 1, 1926, Pierpont, O., Pierpont, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Humona, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Anna Fetsko on Aug., 1903 on the SS (Unknown)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug., 1903 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit _____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Kuzma
(Full true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Alice M. Bacon my occupation is Housewife

I reside at RFD#2, Pierpont, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Mary Van Skoik my occupation is Housewife

I reside at RFD#2, Pierpont, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anna Kuzma

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alice M. Bacon (Signature of witness) Mary V. Skoik (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

7X-30555

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Kuzma (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 50936/6 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

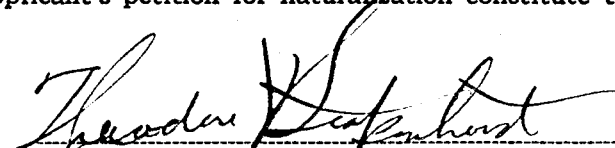
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2496
Court C.P., Jefferson, O.

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Mary Leena Johnson
(Name)
residing at 1231 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,
Saima Ivere, residing at 1525 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, O.
(Name)
Mildred Ecklund, residing at 5025 West Ave., Ashtabula, O.
(Name)
appeared before me and were examined on May 29, 1941, 19____
in accordance with ~~the~~ Section 317A of the Nationality Act of 1940, 19____
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.--THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.


U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2496

~~Common Pleas Court, under Sec. 317(a) of the Nationality Act of 1940, filed under Sec. 317(a) of the Nationality Act of 1940.~~
Petition filed under Sec. 317(a) of the Nationality Act of 1940.

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, heroby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARY LEENA JOHNSON
(Full, true name without abbreviation and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1231 Prospect Rd, Ashtabula, Ash, O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 43 years old (5) I was born on Dec. 22, 1897 in Kurstulon, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows Sex f, color w, complexion med, color of eyes gry, color of hair dk-br, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 228 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish, present nationality Sweden

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Nels A. Johnson; we were married on March 2, 1917
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Trockir, Sweden on Dec. 24, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County district province or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on Aug. 23, 1900 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1231 Prospect Rd, Ashtabula, O. and was not naturalized on _____ at _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)
My father was naturalized Oct. 24, 1896, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows
Marion (f) born 12-24-17 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act other than by such marriage.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kurstulon, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Helsingfors
(City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Mary Leen Kytola on April 2, 1898 on the unknown
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows.

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, ~~and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen.~~
(15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) ~~My character is such that I am well fitted to receive the rights and privileges of citizenship.~~

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name. SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Leena Johnson
(Full true and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Saina Ivare my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1525 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mildred Ecklund my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 5025 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Leena Johnson

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Saina Ivare Mildred Ecklund
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

~~THE ABOVE-NAMED PETITIONER AND WITNESSES HAVE BEEN SWORN TO IN OPEN COURT BY THE CLERK OF SAID COURT AND THE AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES HAS BEEN FILED IN SAID COURT AND THE PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION HAS BEEN REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF NATURALIZATION AT ASHTABULA, OHIO, FOR CONSIDERATION.~~

7X-31437

[Signature] Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Leena Johnson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

[Signature] Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 64 and Certificate No. 5093626 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2497

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ALIINA PULKKINEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1034 Michigan Ave, Ashtabula, Astb, O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 19, 1877 in Kaustisen, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion med; color of eyes gr; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish; present nationality Finland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Juho Pulkkinen; we were married on May 17, 1902
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Redlodge, Mont.; he or she was born at Yliueta, Finland on Sept. 9, 1877
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 9-10-1896 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1034 Michigan Ave, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 27, 1938 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4472618; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: Veino (m) 9-1-05; Vaino (m) 9-30-07; Laina (f) 7-20-10; Matti (m) 12-27-13; Veikko (m) 7-18-21. All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kaustisen, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Aluna Kuorikoski on March 25, 1899 on the Cymric
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 25, 1899 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and may my name be changed to~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aliina Pulkkinen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Daniel Taanila my occupation is car worker

I reside at 1703 8th St, West, Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

My name is Hilda Kahelin my occupation is housewife

I reside at 3833 Ann Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with AIIINA PULKKINEN

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Daniel Taanila Hilda Kahelin (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 41

locate of Arrival Not from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the date of entry, residence of the petitioner, above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk [SEAL] Helen Cap Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

aiina Pulkkinen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young Clerk Helen Cap Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No 31 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093617 issued.

Petition denied. List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2498

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is HERMAN ANNALA
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Astb. Ohio (3) My occupation is car repairman
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 26, 1885 in Orisnala, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color wh, complexion fr, color of eyes gry, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish present nationality Finland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Helka Annala; we were married on Oct. 12, 1907
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Soini, Finland on May 12, 1886
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 1895 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on March 3, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 5093514; or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Charles (m) born 10-11-08; Ruth (f) born 11-28-14.
Both born at Ashtabula, Ohio, Charles resides at Washington, D. C., Ruth resides at Cleveland, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Orishala Isokreo, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hangoniemi
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Finland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Herman Annala on April 1903 on the Czembric
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 1903 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America. ~~SO HELP ME GOD~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Herman Annala
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Selma M. Kolehmainen my occupation is housewife

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Edith S. Moisio my occupation is housewife

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HERMAN ANNALA

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Selma M. Kolehmainen Edith Moisio (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

locate at, arrival by, from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, show of the above-named person's residence in the United States above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-27668

Jay Young (Signature of Clerk) [SWAL] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Herman Annala (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 32 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093618 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2499
Court C.P., Jefferson, O.

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Maria Josefiina Martyniemi
(Name)
residing at 1801 Myrtle St., Ashtabula, Ohio
an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,
Olga Hjerpe, residing at 1633 Lyndon Ave., Ashtabula, O.
(Name)
Julia Heikkila, residing at 1529 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, O.
(Name)
appeared before me and were examined on May 29, 1941, 19____
in accordance with ~~the~~ Section 317 (a) of the Nationality Act of 1940, 19____
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Peter J. Holaka
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)
Petition filed under Section 317 (a) of the Nationality Act of 1940)

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Josefina Martyniemi
(2) My present place of residence is 1801 Myrtle St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 70 years old. (5) I was born on June 4, 1870, in Marikarija, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Female, color White, complexion Light, color of eyes Gray, color of hair Gray
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 125 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am widow married; the name of my wife or husband is was Victor Martyniemi
we were married on April 19, 1920, at Ashtabula, O.
he or she was born at Sikainen, Finland on Jan. 25, 1876
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1897 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
JOHN, male, Sept. 10, 1894, Ashtabula, O., Erie, Pa.; KALLE, male, June 9, 1898, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.; VILHO, male, Aug. 13, 1900, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.; and NILO, male, Oct. 30, 1910, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act other than by such marriage.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Marikarija, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Bremen, Germany
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Maria Josefina Kahrin
on June 2, 1892 on the SS (unknown)
(11) My last entry into the United States was

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

My first husband, John Kahrin, was naturalized in Probate Court, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio on Nov. 8, 1898.

(13) ~~It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen.~~ It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

~~It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen.~~

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) ~~It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen.~~

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, a

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Josefina Martyniemi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Olga Hjerpe, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1633 Lyndon Ave., Ashtabula, O.
My name is Julia Heikkila, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1529 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, O.

I am citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Josefiina Mantyniemi, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May April 1, 1940

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Olga Hjerpe (Signature of witness) Julia Heikkila (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I have read the foregoing petition and affidavit and the oaths taken by the petitioner and witnesses and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

7X-33838

Jay W. Young Clerk [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Josefiina Mantyniemi (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 76 and Certificate No. 5358909 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from July 9-1941 to Nov. 12 1941 Reason ignorance (list 64)
Nov. 12 -1941 to 1942 absent

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANIELA KOPACZ
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 614 Sherman St. Conneaut, Astb. Ohio (3) My occupation is presshand & housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 37 years old: (5) I was born on Aug. 1, 1903 in Ludomie, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion med; color of eyes brn; color of hair d-br; height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 169 pounds; visible distinctive marks index finger r/hand; race Polish; present nationality Poland
empt. 1st joint.

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Walter Kopacz; we were married on July 18, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ripley, New York; he or she was born at Drokobycz, Poland on Oct. 15, 1895
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 1904 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

614 Sherman St. Conneaut, O. and was naturalized on Oct. 2, 1934 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3813511; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Wilma (f) born 7-3-25; Walter (m) born 1-27-28.
Both born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ludomie, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Holland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Aniela Murosky on March 1905 on the unknown
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be admitted to citizenship.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aniela Kopacz
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marie Pizzi my occupation is housewife

I reside at 501 West Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Hilda Mello my occupation is housewife

I reside at 875 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANIELA KOPACZ

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Pizzi Hilda Mello (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

I have verified that the date of arrival of the petitioner from the Immigration and Naturalization Service shows that the petitioner has been in the United States for the period of time above named, has been verified with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-26292

(Signature of Clerk) Clerk Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aniela Kopacz (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5358856 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 158804

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.


Name: Demjen, Erzsebet
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 17, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

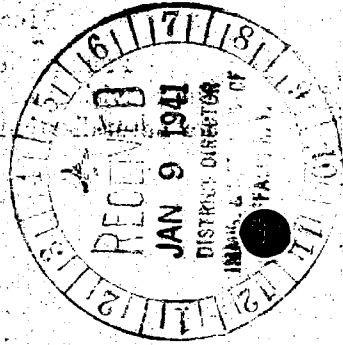
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 2, 1941

(Date)


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ELIZABETH WISNYAI
(Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1417 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, Ast. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 4, 1896 in Kelicsen, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows Sex f; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes hzl; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks moles left cheek; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Wisnyai, we were married on March 9, 1918
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at New Brunswick, N.J.; he or she was born at Boyankaza, Hungary on Sept. 27, 1892
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 17, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1417 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 20, 1926 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2172040; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Louis (m) 12-19-18; John (m) 9-20-20; Alex (m) 1-31-23; Eunice (f) 10-25-26;
Lillian (f) 8-28-34. All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kelicsen, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Erzsebet Demjen on March 17, 1914 on the Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows.

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since March 17, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be admitted to the citizenship of the United States of America.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs Elizabeth Wisnyai
(Full true and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Elizabeth Badar my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1443 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Anna Hathy my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1026 E. 17th St, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ELIZABETH WISNYAI

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Badar
(Signature of witness)

Anna Hathy
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-158804

from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Welborn
Clerk.
Marie H. Hunt
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Wisnyai
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Welborn
Clerk.
By Jay Welborn
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 33 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093619 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

107/3941

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 178274

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: AGEZKA KUBICEK
Port of entry: Baltimore, Md.
Date: November 7, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Main

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 18, 1941

(Date)

Immigration & Naturalization Service,
Buffalo, N. Y.

A. R. Archibald
A. R. ARCHIBALD

District Director, Baltimore District

RECEIVED
19 1941
DIRECTOR
DIVISION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2502

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Agnes Becker
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is RFD#2, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 21, 1907 in Hamborn, Germany
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White complexion Fair color of eyes Gray color of hair Brown height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 126 pounds; visible distinctive marks Two small moles on left cheek; race Bohemian present nationality Germany

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Adolph Becker; we were married on May 31, 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Petrovin, Lithuania on Oct. 10, 1904
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on Aug., 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

with me and was naturalized on July 27, 1924 at Cleveland, Ohio, Cert. #2630897.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
ROBERT W., male, April 9, 1929, Cleveland, O.; and KENNETH J., male, Jan. 19, 1934, Jefferson, O. The children both reside with me.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Hamborn, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen,
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md.
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Agezka Kubicek on Nov. 7, 1913 on the SS Main as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 7, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Agnes Becker
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lalah Cochran my occupation is Housewife
I reside at RD#2, Jefferson, O.

My name is Ethel Anspach, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at RD#2, Jefferson, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Agnes Becker
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lalah Cochran Ethel Anspach
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 29th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-176274 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Agnes Becker
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

[Signature] Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No 34 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093620 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2503

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(n) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ROSINA SIMILE
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.#4, Woodworth, Conneaut, Ash, O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on March 5, 1898 in Ripbottoni, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med color of eyes brn color of hair br-gr height 4 feet 8 inches, weight 126 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole right cheek; race Italian; present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Giuseppe Simile; we were married on March 2, 1916
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Ururi, Italy on Sept. 12, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on Dec. 24, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
R.D.#4, Woodworth, Conneaut, O. and was naturalized on Oct. 3, 1939 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4724226 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anthony (m) 11-30-16; Paul (m) 11-25-17; Vincent (m) 10-18-23.
All born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ripbottoni, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)
of Rosa Todaro on Nov. 21, 1905 on the Republic
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
~~REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT~~

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 21, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America. ~~REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs Rosina Simile
(Full, true, and correct name of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3334

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Alma Fredrika Kuusiluoto, a.k.a. Alma Holmstrom
now residing at 889 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation baker, aged 62 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 206 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Ispo, Finland, on February 15, 1877
I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Emil Kuusiluoto
we were married on April 2, 1910, at Painesville, Ohio; ~~and~~ he was
born at Helsingfors, Finland, on August 8, 1879, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on November, 1904, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: David Kuusiluoto Knox, born Nov. 21,
1906 at Painesville, Ohio, residing at 215 Allegheny Ave., Takoma Park,
Maryland; Alma Kuusiluoto Persily, born February 25, 1911 at Brooklyn,
N. Y. residing at Indianapolis, Ind.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hull, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Alma Holmstrom, on Nov. 11, 1903
on the vessel SS Oceanic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Alma Fredrika Kuusiluoto
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

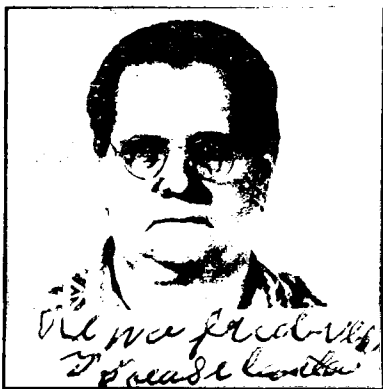
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 24th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7X-21051 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



[SEAL]

No 121804

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Alma Fredrika Kuusiluoto Ash. Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 889 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is baker
(4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 15, 1877 in Ispo, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows Sex female color white complexion med. color of eyes blue color of hair lt br
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 206 pounds, visible distinctive marks none race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my ~~ex~~ or husband is Emil Kuusiluoto
we were married on April 2, 1910 at Painesville, Ohio
he or she was born at Helsingfors, Finland on August 8, 1879
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 1904 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 2 children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
David (m) Nov. 21, 1906, Painesville, Ohio, resides Takoma Park, Md.
Alma, (f) Feb. 25, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y., resides Indianapolis, Ind.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hull, England
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Alma Holmstrom
on Nov. 11, 1903 on the SS Oceanic

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 24, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 11, 1903
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 15, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. _____

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law) _____ and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alma Fredrika Kuusiluoto
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lemppi Perala, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 645 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Toinia Isoma, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 584 Williams St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alma Fredrika Kuusiluoto, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lemppi Perala Toinia Isoma
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October,

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3334 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X21051

Jay W. Young
Maxine G. Schubert
Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alma Fredrika Kuusiluoto
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 69 and Certificate No. 5358859 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3358

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Kontturi
now residing at R. F. D. #1, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation section laborer aged 54 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Ylistara, Finland, on March 25, 1885
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Maria Kontturi
we were married on September 1908, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Isakya, Finland, on July 7, 1885, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass. on June 8, 1905, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Helmi Josephine, born Feb. 6, 1909;
Arne J. born March 4, 1913; both born in Ashtabula, Ohio; both reside
in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on Sept. 26, 1906
at Jefferson, Ohio Probate Court
my last foreign residence was Ylistara, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y.
under the name of John Kontturri, on June 7, 1903
on the vessel Train

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

John Kontturi
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

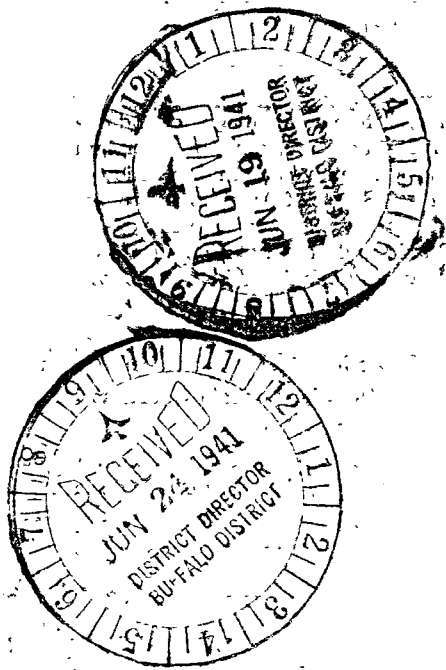
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of June, anno Domini, 1939 XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXX from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated herein. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By *Jay Thompson*
Clerk of the Court.
M. W. ...
Deputy Clerk.

No 121828



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOHN KONTTURI
(2) My present place of residence is RFD 1, Ashtabula, Haywood Beach, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is Section laborer
(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on March 25, 1885 in Ylistare, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Maria
we were married on Sept. 1908 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Isakyro, Finland on July 7, 1885
and entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on June 8, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R.F.D. 1, Ashtabula, Haywood Beach, Ash. Ohio and was naturalized on - -
at - - certificate No. - -; or became a citizen by - -

(8) I have two children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Helmi (f) born 2-6-09 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Arne (m) born 3-4-13 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashland, Ohio Hope, Arkansas

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistare, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at Buffalo, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on June 7, 1903 on the train

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 19, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 7, 1903
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 8, 1903

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No
on - - at - - in the - -
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to - -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Kontturi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eva S. Wuori, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1930 W. 16th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Hilda J. Aho, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOHN KONTTURI
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Haywood Beach, Ashtabula, Ohio continuously since October 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eva S. Wuori (Signature of witness)
Hilda J. Aho (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that
Declaration of Intention No. 3358 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Maurice [Signature] (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

7X-22223

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Kontturi (Signature of petitioner)
Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941
Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Maurice [Signature] (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 69 and Certificate No. 5358860 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3353

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio }
Ashland County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashland County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Edla Johanna Huttunen aka Edla Johanna Nurisalo
now residing at 988 Sandusky St. Conneaut Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Housewife, aged 64 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches; weight 211 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kalvia W. L. Finland, on May 18, 1875
I am married. The name of my wife husband is Nestor Huttunen
we were married on April 20, 1905, at Ashtabula, Ohio; ~~xxx~~ he was
born at Vesanto, Finland, on March 4, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on xxxx, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at deceased, July 1934. I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Toini, born March 5, 1908 in
Conneaut, Ohio resides Conneaut, Ohio

I have not theretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Kalvia W. L. Finland (City or town) (State) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec, Canada (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Edla Johanna Nurisalo, on _____ (Month) (Day) 1900 (Year)
on the vessel _____ (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Edla Johanna Huttunen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of May, anno Domini, 1939
~~xxxxxx~~ showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date ~~xxxxxx~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Edla Johanna Huttunen

7X-22073

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maxwell, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121823

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Edla Johanna Huttunen, Ash, Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 988 Sandusky St. Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on May 18, 1875, in Kalvia, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows Sex female, color white, complexion lt, color of eyes brown, color of hair gray
height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches, weight 178 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am widow married, the name of my late husband is Nestor Huttunen
we were married on April 20, 1905, at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Vesanto, Finland on March 4, 1882
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on not for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at is deceased, July, 1934 and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 1 children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Toini (f) March 5, 1906 Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kalvia, W. L., Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Quebec, Canada
at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of Edla Johanna Nurisalo
on 1900 on the ---

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 19, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 6, 1900
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 6, 1900

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No ---
on --- at --- in the ---
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name. SO HELP ME GOD.

Edla Johanna Huttunen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ida Abbey, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 992 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Miina Laituri, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 358 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Edla Johanna Huttunen, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October
I hereby certify that the Declaration of Intention No. 3353 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of witnesses: Ida Abbey, Miina Laituri
Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young
Signature of Deputy Clerk: [Handwritten]

7X-22073

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Edla Johanna Huttunen (Signature of petitioner)
Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March A. D. 1942
Jay W. Young (Clerk)
[Handwritten] (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 77 and Certificate No. 5358910 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Nov. 12 - 1941 to 1942 Reason study

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2859

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

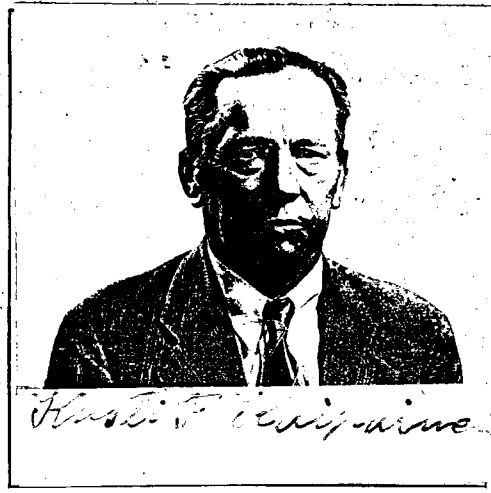
State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Kusti Fredrick Kaipainen
now residing at XXXXXX S. P. D. Dorset Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Carpenter, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue
color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches; weight 164 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Pieksamaki, Finland, on January 14, 1881
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Ida
we were married on March 26, 1904, at Pieksamaki, Finland; she first was
born at Kuhmoinen, Finland, on February 23, 1880, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 13, 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Dorset, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Maino Fredrick, born Dec. 22, 1906
at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio resides in Lenox, Ohio; Toivo Bernard, born
January 24, 1909, in Kuhmoinen, Finland resides Dorset, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 614, on Dec. 31, 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Pieksamaki, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Kusti F. Kaipainen, on May 13, 1906
on the vessel SS St. Paul

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Kusti Fredrick Kaipainen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Oct.
anno Domini 1934
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marine Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2633
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

No 10648

5X 2874

DEC 23 1940
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED
H. C. WELLS
DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shews:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is KUSTI FREDRIK KAIPIAINEN
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on January 14, 1881 in Pieksamaki, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar 3rd fgr.rh.hand, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Ida
we were married on March 26, 1904 at Pieksamaki, Finland
he or she was born at Kuhmoinen, Finland on Feb. 23, 1880
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 15, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R.F.D. 2, Dorset, Ashtabula Co. Ohio and was naturalized on - -
at - - certificate No. - -; or became a citizen by - -

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Maino (m) born 12-22-06 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Lenox, Ohio
Toivo (m) born 1-24-09 at Kuhmoinen, Finland, resides at Detroit, Mich.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pieksamaki, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Glasgow, Scotland
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on May 13, 1906 under the name of Kustaa Kaipainen
on the SS St. Paul

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have un been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>New York, N. Y.</u>	<u>Oct. 1911</u>	<u>St. Paul</u>	<u>New York, NY</u>	<u>4-16-12</u>	<u>California</u>

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on October 27, 1934 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 13, 1906
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 16, 1906

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. - -
on - - at - - in the - -
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to - -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME

Kusti Fredrik Kaipainen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation.)

FORM N-405
(OLD 2284 1-5)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Roy Ritter, my occupation is Sheriff

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio and

My name is Robert W. Gates, my occupation is grocer

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Dorset, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with KUSTI FREDRIK KAIPAINEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Dorset in the State of Ohio continuously since October 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Roy Ritter
(Signature of witness)

Robert W. Gates
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named petitioner and witnesses~~

~~the above-named petitioner and witnesses~~ Declaration of Intention No. 2859 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

51-2874

[Signature] Clerk. [SEAL]
By *[Signature]* Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Kusti Fredrik Kaipainen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By *[Signature]* Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 69 and Certificate No. 5358865 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 116394

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port; on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kobilinski, Pawel
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 1, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Ryndam

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

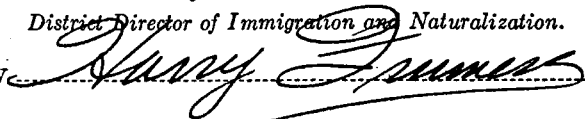
May 19, 1939

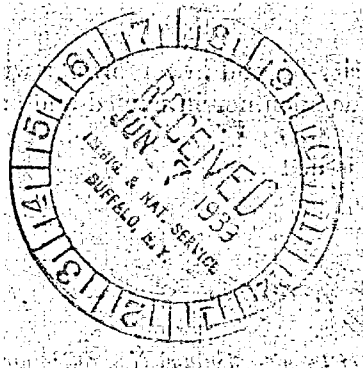
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3375

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Pawel Kobylinski, a. k. a. Pawel Kobilinski
now residing at 408 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation car-repairer, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches; weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Kobyliniatki, Poland, on January 25, 1899
I am married. The name of my wife is Stefania Kobylinski
we were married on January 22, 1919, at Conneaut, Ohio; she was
born at Kobyliniatki, Poland, on March 7, 1890, entered the United States
at Philadelphia, Pa., on May 28, 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph Kobylinski, born Sept. 6,
1920 at Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Kobyliniatki, Poland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Pawel Kobilinski, on April 1, 1907
on the vessel SS Ryndan

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Pawel Kobylinski
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of July, anno Domini, 1930. Certification No. 7-116304 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2902-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2622
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



[SEAL]

No 121845



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Pawel Kobylinski Ash, Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 408 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is car repairer
(4) I am 52 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 25, 1889 in Kobylinlatki, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches, weight 185 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Polish
present nationality Poland (7) I am widower the name of my wife Stefania Kobylinski
we were married on Jan. 22, 1919 at Conneaut, Ohio
he or she was born at Kobylinlatki, Poland on March 7, 1890
and entered the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. on May 28, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides deceased, 6/25/41 and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joseph (m) Sept. 6, 1920 Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kobylinlatki, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Bremen, Germany
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on 4/1/07 under the name of Kobilinski, Pawel
on the SS Ryndam
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 19, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 1, 1907
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 6, 1918

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pawel Kobylinski
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eva Agnes Surma, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 398 Jackson St., Conneaut, Ohio and

My name is Andy Glogoski, my occupation is mechanic

I reside at 518 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Pawel Kobylinski, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eva Agnes Surma
(Signature of witness)

Andy Glogoski
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Oct.

Anno Domini 1941 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-116394 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3375 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Walter G. Hubbert Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pawel Kobylinski
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk

By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 77 and Certificate No. 5358911 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 72075

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hjalmar Reinikainen
Port of entry: Detroit, Mich.
Date: Oct. 15, 1923
Manner of arrival: W & D Ferry

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

MAY 17 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

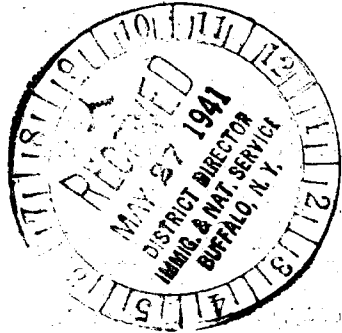
By



Chief, Certifications Branch.

Certified as a part of a naturalization record (above the attestation clause, facts of arrival), issued under Sec. 341 (e) of the Nationality Act of 1940.

Form N-220
(Old 160)
(Edition January 1941)



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

The State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Hjalmer Reinikainen
now residing at 1230 W. 5th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation shoe rebuilding, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male; color white; complexion medium; color of eyes dr. gray;
color of hair brown; height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left thumb

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Kangasniemi, Finland, on September 3, 1890

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Aune Agneta Reinikainen

We were married on May 9, 1929, at Duluth, Minn.; she or he was

born at New Castle, Pa., on January 23, 1907, entered the United States
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Aino Aune Reinikainen, born April 22, 1930 at Ashtabula, Ohio

residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on July 7, 1924

at Houghton, Michigan County Court

My last foreign residence was Kangasniemi, Finland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan

under the name of Hjalmar Reinikainen, on October 15, 1923

on the vessel Walkerville & Detroit Ferry

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

HJALMER REINIKAINEN

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation; also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 7th day of July, anno Domini 19 36 Certification No. 5-72075 from the
Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the
date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of
the declarant.

[PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT]

(Signed) JAY W. YOUNG

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court

(Signed) By HELEN COX, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by Hjalmer Reinikainen

as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after July 7, 19 43, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.

This copy is issued under authority of section 32 (a) of the act of June 29, 1906, as amended, and the seal of the Department of Justice hereunto affixed this 6th day of

[SEAL] January, anno Domini 19 41

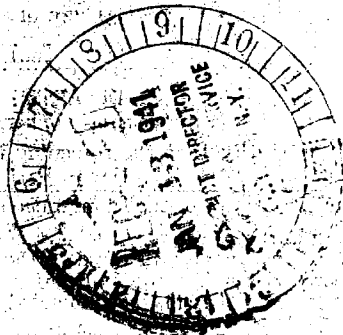
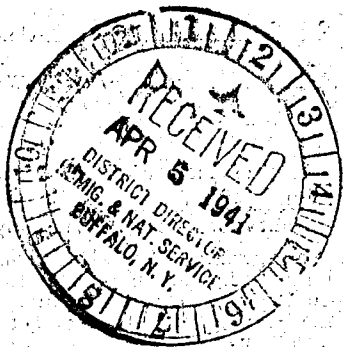


Hjalmer Reinikainen

(A photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

APPLICATION No. No fee

E. Salisbury
Chief, Certifications Branch



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is HJALMAR REINIKAINEN
- (2) My present place of residence is 1230 W. 5th St. Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is shoe repairman
- (4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on Sep. 3, 1890 in Kangasniemi, Finland
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 138 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left thumb, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married, the name of my wife or husband is Aune Agneta
we were married on April 9, 1939 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Alajarvi, Finland on January 23, 1907
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on August 29, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1230 W. 5th St. Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 19, 1909
at Carten, Minn. certificate No. _____, or became a citizen by nat. of step-father
- (8) I have one children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Aino (f) born 4-22-30 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Kangasniemi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Glasgow, Scotland
at Detroit, Mich. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on Oct. 15, 1923 under the name of Hjalmar Reinikainen
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

- (13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 7, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 15, 1923
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

- September 5, 1929 (19) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization: No 1898
on Dec. 28, 1938 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: good moral character not established

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hjalmar Reinikainen
(Full true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 406
MAY 20 1939
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Arthur Rinto, my occupation is attorney at law

I reside at 1216 W. 8th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Alina Alttius, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1138 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HJALMAR REINIKAINEN

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since October 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of facts made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur Rinto Alina Alttius (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-72075 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3032 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 72 - line 1 - denied - prej. to May 30 - 1944 Nov. 12 - 1941 - Moral character not established

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3349

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Giuseppe Presciano

(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at West Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State)
occupation laborer, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian S.; nationality Italy

I was born in Isernia, Italy, on March 5, 1877 (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

I am married. The name of my wife on oath is Mariannina (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

we were married on March 10, 1900, at Isernia, Italy; she was (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)

born at Isernia, Italy, on August 11, 1880, entered the United States (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

at New York, N. Y., on June 6, 1901, for permanent residence therein, and now (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth, (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Adeline Peterangelo, born April 6, 1901; Carmel Zulla, born April 21, 1904; James, born Jan. 25, 1908; Mike, born July 22, 1913; Mary, born Jan. 15, 1916; Robert, born April 14, 1918; Joseph, born April 4, 1922; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio excepting Carmel residing in Pittsburgh, Pa.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention. Number 1352, on April 2, 1919 (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

my last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

under the name of Giuseppe Presciano, on April 21, 1900 (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

on the vessel SS Augusta Victoria (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

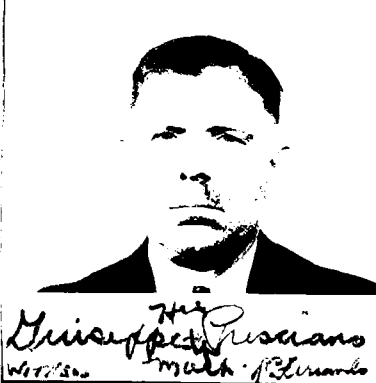
witness to mark:
Helen Cox

Giuseppe Presciano
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of May, anno Domini, 1939

~~tion of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



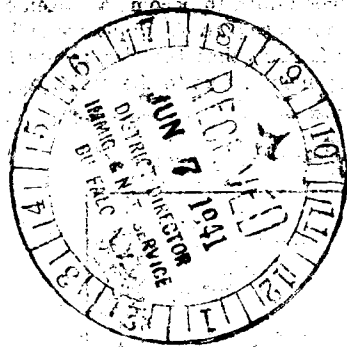
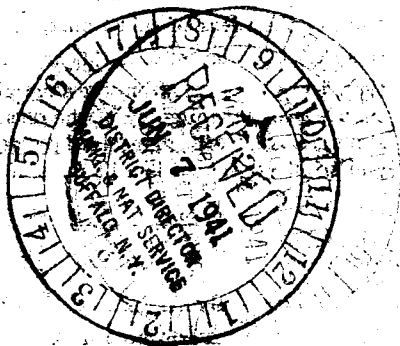
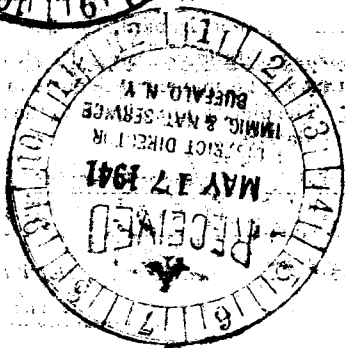
[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

No 121819

7X-20676



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giuseppe Presciano
(2) My present place of residence is 3727 West Ave., Ashtabula, O., Ash. Co. (3) My occupation is retired laborer
(4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 30, 1876, in Isernia, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Italian S.
present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mariannina
we were married on Nov. 4, 1899, at Isernia, Italy
he or she was born at Isernia, Italy, on August 11, 1880
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 5, 1900 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Adelina (f) April 6, 1901; Carmela (f) April 21, 1904; James (m) Jan. 25, 1910;
Mike (m) July 22, 1913; Mary (f) Jan. 15, 1916; Robert (m) April 14, 1918;
Joseph (m) April 4, 1922; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and all
children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio, except Carmela resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isernia, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giuseppe Presciano
on April 21, 1900 on the SS Augusta Victoria

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 17, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 21, 1900
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 23, 1900 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Presciano
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Here. Paulino, my occupation is attorney

I reside at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Egidio Turano, my occupation is funeral director

I reside at 1014 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giuseppe Presciano, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Here. Paulino Egidio Turano
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October,

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~the following is a true and correct copy of the Declaration of Intention No. 5349 076 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Max G. Hulbert Deputy Clerk.

7X20676

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giuseppe Presciano
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of Nov., A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 105 and Certificate No. 5784535 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 12466

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

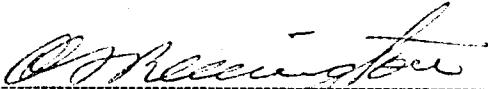
Name: Elizabeth Grace Amsden,
Port of entry: Noyes, Minn.,
Date: Oct. 17, 1919,
Manner of arrival: G.N. Ry.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 1, 1939, St. Paul, Minn.

(Date)


Acting District Director,
St. Paul District



RECEIVED
JUN 7 1939

MILIT. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3378

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Elizabeth Grace Amsden
now residing at 4023 1/2 Cleveland Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation domestic, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 146 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left wrist
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Liverpool, England, on Feb. 21, 1889
I am married. The name of my husband is Roy Charles Amsden
we were married on Sept. 10, 1914, at Regina, Canada
born at Jefferson, Ohio, on Sept. 17, 1884, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Philo Robert, born Feb. 16, 1916 at
Regina, Canada, residing at Lake Rd. East, Ashtabula, Ohio;
Eleanor Patricia, born March 17, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at
Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Turfcliford, Saskatchewan, Canada
I emigrated to the United States of America from Winnipeg, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Noyes, Minn.
under the name of Elizabeth Grace Amsden, ON Oct. 17, 1919
on the N.Y. & C. N. Ry.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Elizabeth Grace Amsden
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 21st day of July, anno Domini, 1939
Certification No. 7-124664 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization
showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date
stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 121848

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is ELIZABETH GRACE AMSDEN
(2) My present place of residence is R.D. 2, Garrison Rd, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio My occupation is practical nurse
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 21, 1889 in Liverpool, England
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair lt. brn
(7) I am divorced, the name of my wife or husband is Roy Amsden
we were married on Sept. 10, 1914 at Regina, Sask. Canada
he or she was born at Jefferson, Ohio on Sept. 17, 1884
and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio - Husband became subject and was naturalized on
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio - Husband became subject of Canada by oath of allegiance
(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: 1913
Philo (m) born 2-16-16 at Regina, Canada, resides at Erie, Pa.
Eleanor (f) born 3-17-20 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Turtleford, Sask, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg, Canada
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Noyes, Minn. under the name of Elizabeth Grace Amsden
on Oct. 17, 1919 on the G.N. Ry
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

- (13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 21, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
(15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 17, 1919 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 20, 1919
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Grace Amsden (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviations)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Harriett Schlafer, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 540 Bunker Hill Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Irene Kleinberg, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 106 W. 44th Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ELIZABETH GRACE AMSDEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since October 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Harriett Schlafer Irene Kleinberg (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-124664 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3378 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Wy Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Grace Amuden (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1942,

Jay Wy Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 77 and Certificate No. 5358912 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-113438

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

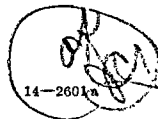
Name: Dorn, Albina
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 7, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Imperator


I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 21, 1939

(Date)



By 
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3367

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Alvina Dorn
now residing at Rock Creek, Ohio
occupation Housewife, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes grey
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 136 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race German; nationality Poland
I was born in Szementkowo, Poland, on December 19, 1887

I am married. The name of my husband was Henry Dorn
we were married on November 1907, at Poland; she or he was
born at Losewo, Poland, on Jan. 1, 1881, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at deceased, Aug. 15, 1938 I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Albert, born May 12, 1911 in Poland;

Johanna, born March 3, 1922 in Rock Creek, Ohio; Elsie, born November 7, 1924 in
Rock Creek, Ohio; Hilda, born April 7, 1926 in Rock Creek, Ohio; Henry, born Oct.
3, 1927 in Rock Creek, Ohio; all reside in Rock Creek, Ohio;

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____ my last foreign residence was Losewo, Poland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Alvina Dorn on the vessel SS Imperator

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Alvina Dorn

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also affix, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 113438 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. ...
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Marie ...*
Deputy Clerk.

Form 9202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2628
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



[SEAL]

No 121837

RECEIVED
JUN 29 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
BU FALO/DISTRICT

RECEIVED
JUL 1 1941
PACIFIC DIRECTOR
BU FALO DISTRICT

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Alvina Dorn, Ohio, Ash. Co.
(2) My present place of residence is R.D. 1 Morgan Twp., Rock Creek, (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 19, 1887, in Shementkowo, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes gray, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 136 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race German
present nationality Poland (7) I am widow married; the name of my ~~or~~ husband is Henry Dorn
we were married on Nov. 1907, at Poland
he or she was born at Losewo, Poland, on Jan. 1, 1881
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now reside deceased 8/1938 and was naturalized on /not
at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 5 children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Albert (m) May 12, 1911, Poland; Johanna (f) March 3, 1922, E. Trumbull, Ohio;
Elsie (f) Nov. 7, 1924, E. Trumbull, Ohio; Hilda (f) April 7, 1926, E. Trumbull,
Ohio; Henry Jr. (m) Oct. 3, 1927, E. Trumbull, Ohio; all children reside at
R. D. 1, Rock Creek, except Johanna resides in Rock Creek, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Losewo, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Southhampton, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on March 7, 1921 on the SS Imperator
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 26, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 7, 1921
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
3/8/1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declara-
tion of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alvina Dorn
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old Form I-28)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ellen J. Elliott, my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. 1, Trumbull Twp., Rock Creek, Ohio
My name is Herman Diehring, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 1, Trumbull Twp., Rock Creek, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alvina Dorn
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at R. 1, Rock Creek State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Ellen J. Elliott Herman Diehring
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October,
Aano Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-113438 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3367 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Witness to make: Jay W. Young
Herman Diehring
Mabel G. Sulburt Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alvina Dorn
Signature of petitioner

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By Mabel G. Sulburt
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358875 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

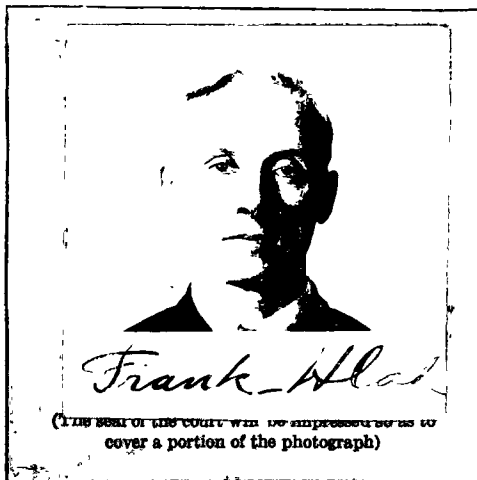
I, Frank Hlad of the State of Ohio }
 } In the Common Pleas Court
 }
 } ss: }
 } of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Frank Hlad
now residing at Pettibone Road, Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio
occupation farming, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair grey, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none.

race Bohemian; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Shotka, Czechoslovakia, on April 13th, 1884
I am married. The name of my wife Marie
we were married on February 12th, 1908, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was
born at Sumice, Jugoslavia, on December 11th, 1888, entered the United States
at New York, New York, on October 1903, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at here with me. I have six children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: James, September 28th, 1908; Frank,
August 19th, 1912; Joseph, March 5th, 1917; Albert, March 2nd, 1924; Gloria,
December 11th, 1914; Mildred, August 11th, 1910.
All were born in Cleveland, Ohio and now reside in Solon, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 51246, on September 10th, 1924
at Cleveland, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Shotka, Czechoslovakia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York
under the name of Frantisek Hlad, on December 24th, 1903
on the vessel SS Blucher

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



(This seal of the court will be impressed so as to cover a portion of the photograph)

Frank Hlad
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 11th day of March anno Domini 1935
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

7X 3779 JOHN J. BUSHER
[SEAL] Clerk of the CO. OF PLEAS Court.
By E. H. Deitman, Deputy Clerk.

67366
N

RECEIVED
JUN 23 1961
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
BUFFALO DISTRICT

RECEIVED
JUN 23 1961
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
BUFFALO DISTRICT

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION.

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is FRANK HLAD (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is RFD 1, East Orwell, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on April 13, 1884, in Lhotka, Czechoslovakia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brn, color of hair gry
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Bohemian
present nationality Czechoslovakia (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Maria
we were married on February 12, 1908, at Cleveland, Ohio
ho or she was born at Sumico, Yugoslavia, on Dec. 11, 1886
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 1903 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at RFD 1, East Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on [blank] certificate No. [blank]; or became a citizen by [blank]

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
James (m) born 9-28-08; Frank (m) born 8-19-12; Joseph (m) born 3-5-17; Albert (m) born 3-2-24; Mildred (f) born 8-11-10; Gloria (f) born 12-11-14. All born at Cleveland, Ohio. James, Frank, Mildred and Gloria reside at Starobank, Solon, Ohio. Joseph reside at Cleveland, Ohio. Albert resides at East Orwell, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lhotka, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on Dec. 23, 1903 under the name of Franz Hlad on the SS Blucher

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 11, 1935 in the Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 23, 1903 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 24, 1903 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on [blank] at [blank] in the [blank] Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Hlad (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405 (Old 224 I-B) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is James Mraz, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 1, East Orwell (Coldbrook Twp) Ohio
My name is Albert W. Trautman, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 1, East Orwell (Coldbrook Twp) Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with FRANK HLAD
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at East Orwell in the State of Ohio continuously since October 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Mraz (Signature of witness)
Albert W. Trautman (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October

Anne Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 91350 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-3779

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
[SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Hlad (Signature of petitioner)
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Clerk.
By Jay W. Young (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 69 and Certificate No. 5358861 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Sophia Mattson (also known as Sofia Erkkila),
now residing at 317 Knapp Place, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housework, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue;
color of hair light brown; height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 207 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none.

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Kalvia, Wasan Lanni, Finland, on November 16, 1886

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is was Eino

We were married on September 26, 1908, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was

born at Iso Kyro, Wasan Lanni, Finland, on January 27, 1888, entered the United States

at Boston, Massachusetts, on November 7, 1901, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at (deceased). I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Irene Viola, August 12, 1916; George Elroy,

November 5, 1917; Raymond Eino, March 28, 1920. All born in and residing in

Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at Kalvia, Wasan Lanni, Finland

My last foreign residence was Liverpool, England

I emigrated to the United States of America from New York, N. Y.

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at January 27, 1904

under the name of Sofia Erkkila, on _____, on the vessel SS Majestic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

SOPHIA MATTSON

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 10th day of December, anno Domini 19 37. ~~Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization~~ ~~has received by me~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT]

7X-4853 (Signed) Jay W. Young

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

(Signed) By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

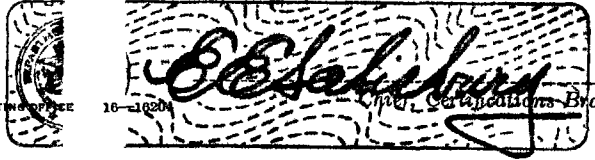
This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by Sophia Mattson (Sofia Erkkila) as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after December 10, 19 44, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.



(Photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

341(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940.

This copy is issued under authority of section 3805 of the act of June 29, 1906, and the seal of the Department of Justice hereunto affixed this 23d day of June, anno Domini 19 41.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sofia Selma Mattson Ash. Co.
 (2) My present place of residence is 317 Knapp Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife
 (4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 18, 1886 in Kalvia, Finland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female color white, complexion lt, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown
 height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 205 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole on right cheek Finnish
 present nationality Finland (7) I am widow married; the name of my ~~ex~~ husband is Eino Mattson
 we were married on Sept. 26, 1908 at Ashtabula, Ohio
 he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on Jan. 27, 1888
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on can't recall for permanent residence in the United States
 and now reside deceased 1/10/20 and was not naturalized on _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
 (8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Irene (f) Aug. 12, 1916, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Boston, Mass.;
George (m) Nov. 5, 1918, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio.;
Raymond (m) March 28, 1920, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kalvia, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
 at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
 on 1/27/04 under the name of Erkkila, Sofia
 on the SS Majestic

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 10, 1937 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 27, 1904
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Jan. 28, 1904 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
 on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sofia Selma Mattson
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Senia Hakkarainen, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 3829 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) and (State)

My name is Saima Mattson, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 741 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sofia Selma Mattson

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year);

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula (City or town) in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year) and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Senia Hakkarainen (Signature of witness)

Saima Mattson (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October,

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~the following is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court~~

~~the following is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3181 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL]
By Madeline G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

7X-4853

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sofia Selma Mattson (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 69 and Certificate No. 5358862 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 112968

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hyvonen, Juho
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: September 28, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 7, 1939

(Date)



Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Betty Schroeder*



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3371

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, JUHO Oskari Hyvonen
now residing at 1620 W. 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Railroad Worker, aged 55 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
left side of face scar
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Rantsilan, Finland, on Sept. 5, 1883
I am married. The name of my wife Waava is Waava
we were married on August 21, 1920, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was
born at Perasena Joki, Finland, on April 11, 1876, entered the United States
at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich Dec. 17, 1901, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1919
at Astori, Oregon Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Rantsilan, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Juho Hyvonen, on Sept. 26, 1911
on the vessel SS Mauretania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Juho Oskari Hyvonen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if any)

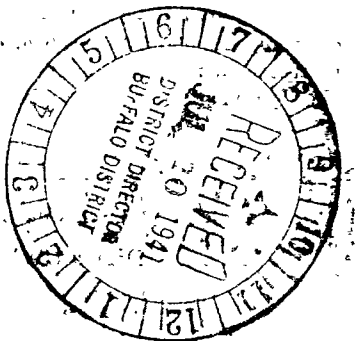
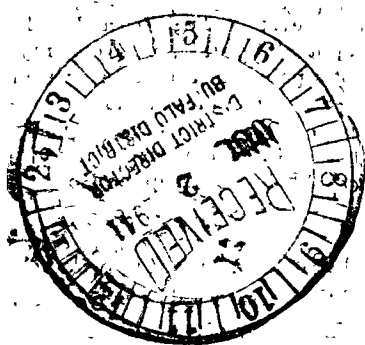
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of July, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No 7-112966 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By *Jay [Signature]*
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Walter [Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

No 121841



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Juho Oskari Hyvonen Ash. Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 1620 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio; My occupation is railroad worker
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 5, 1883 in Rantsilan, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color White, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk br
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left cheek race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife Waava
we were married on Aug. 31, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
he or she was born at Perasenjoki, Finland on April 11, 1876
and entered the United States at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. on Dec. 17, 1911 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Rantsilan, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on September 28, 1911 on the SS Mauretania
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 1, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 28, 1911
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Aug. 10, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
ON not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Juho Oskari Hyvonen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Heino, my occupation is railroad worker

I reside at 524 National Place, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Jennie W. Kangas, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2316 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Juho Oskari Hyvonen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Frank Heino and Jennie W. Kangas

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October,

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-112968 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3371 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and Maxwell H. Hunt, Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Juho Oskari Hyvonen

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and Maxwell H. Hunt, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 70 and Certificate No. 5358 863 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 115656

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Date: MAY 12 1939

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Name: Sedurak, Albin
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 12, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS France

Wm Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 23, 1939

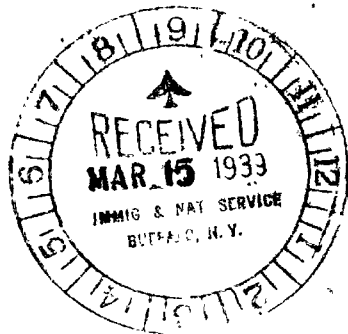
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Stanley J. Huska



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(Albin Sedurak)

I, ~~Albin Sedurak~~ Ben Sedmak (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation farmer, aged 44 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Magyar; nationality Italy

I was born in Zagorie, Austria (now Italy), on April 1, 1895 (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

I am married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxxx~~ is Rezi

we were married on July 18, 1921, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was

born at Becker Vas, Austria, on Dec. 7, 1920, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 9, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ben, Jr., born June 13, 1922; Joe, born

Aug. 18, 1923; Ann, born Oct. 25, 1924; Louise, born March 6, 1926; Pauline, born

Nov. 25, 1927; Louis, born Aug. 31, 1929; Frank, born Aug. 6, 1935; Marjorie, born

Dec. 13, 1936; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in Conneaut, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2564, on Sept. 8, 1928

at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas

my last foreign residence was Zagorie, Austria (City or town) (State) (Country)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France (City or town) (Country)

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)

under the name of Albin Sedurak, on December 12, 1913

on the vessel SS France (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Albin Sedurak

Ben Sedmak

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 21st day of June, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7-115656 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

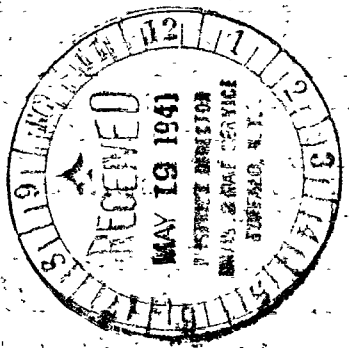


[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

No 121832



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is ALBIN SEDURAK also known as BEN SEDMAK
- (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Conneaut, Conneaut Twp. Ash. Ohio My occupation is farmer-mechanic
- (4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on April 1, 1895 in Zagorje, Italy
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair dk-brn
height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Slovenian
- present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Rozil
- we were married on July 18, 1921 at Cleveland, Ohio
- he or she was born at Baskar Vas, Austria on May 31, 1901
- and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 9, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
- and now resides at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on - - at - -
- st. Italy certificate No. - -; or became a citizen by - -
- (8) I have 9 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ben (m) born ~~8-18-23~~ 6-13-22; Joe (m) born 8-18-23; Ann (f) born 10-25-24;
Pauline (f) born 11-25-27; Frank (m) born 8-6-35; Luise (f) born 3-6-26; Louis (m)
born 8-31-29; Marjorie (f) born 12-13-36; Alec (m) born July 1940.
All born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.
- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Zagorje, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France
- at New York, N. Y. under the name of Albin Sedurak
- on December 12, 1913 on the SS France
- as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
- (12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

- (13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 21, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
- citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 12, 1913 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Conneaut April 1919
- (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. - -
- on - - at - - in the - -
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - -
- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to BEN SEDMAK

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albin Sedurak
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Harry Rubenstein, my occupation is second hand store
I reside at 398 Washington St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Lewis A. Ring, my occupation is mechanic
I reside at 152 Evergreen St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ALBIN SEDURAK aka BEN SEDMAK, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since October 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harry Rubenstein Lewis A. Ring
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-115656 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3362 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Mabelle G. ... [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Benn Sedmak
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358874 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from ... to ... Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 115180

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kszlevcar, Amalia
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 31, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS La Savoie

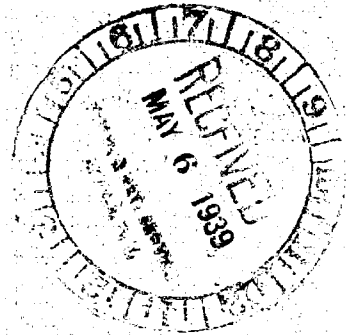
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 5, 1939

(Date)

[Signature]
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3359

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mollie Strle
now residing at R. F. D. #4, Dorman Rd., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches; weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Slovenian; nationality Jugoslavia
I was born in Glagovica, Jugoslavia, on May 26, 1894

I am married. The name of my ~~xxx~~ husband is Joseph Strle
we were married on July 29, 1912, at Cleveland, Ohio; ~~xxx~~ he was
born at Pristava, Jugoslavia, on Oct. 15, 1889, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 23, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph, born Nov. 1913 in Cleveland,
Ohio; Mollie, born June 7, 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio; Edward P. Strle, born July
26, 1916 in Collinwood, Ohio; Jerry, born Jan. 15, 1934 in Conneaut, Ohio; all
reside in Conneaut, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Glagovica, Jugoslavia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Amalia Kszlevcar, on March 31, 1912
on the vessel SS La Savoie

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Mollie Strle
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of June, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7-115186 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Ray Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maune Stambert, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 121829



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is AMALIJA STRLE /Conneaut Township
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 4 Dorman Rd, Conneaut, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on May 26, 1894 in Glagovica, Yugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: female, color white, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Slovenian
present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph Strle
we were married on July 29, 1912 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Pristava, Yugoslavia on Oct. 15, 1889
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 23, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R.F.D. 4, Dorman Rd, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio and was naturalized on - - - -
at - - - - certificate No. - - - -; or became a citizen by - - - -

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joseph (m) born Nov. 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio
Mollie (f) born 6-7-15 at Cleveland, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio
Edward (m) born 7-26-16 at Collinwood, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio
Jerry (m) born 1-15-34 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Glagovica, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hayre, France
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on March 31, 1912 on the SS La Savoie
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 19, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 31, 1912
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 1, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on - - - - at - - - - in the - - - -
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - - - -

- - - - and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to - - - -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amalija Strle
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
(Old Form 1-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Elizabeth McMillen, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 432 Sandusky St, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Viola Smith, my occupation is housewife

I reside at R.F.D. 3, Dorman Rd, Conneaut (Conneaut Twp) Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with AMALIJA STRLE, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since October 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD. Elizabeth McMillen Viola Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-115180 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3359 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Amalija Strle (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358867 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 117801

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Nappi, Pasquale
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 24, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Hamburg

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

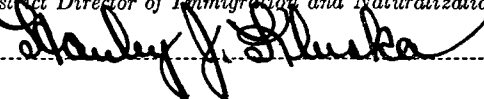
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
April 12, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3364

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Pasquale Nappi,
now residing at 2705 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 41 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian South; nationality Italy
I was born in Levera, Italy, on October 23rd, 1897
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Francis
we were married on September 11, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Pava, Italy, on July 10, 1904, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 10, 1920, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph, born June 16, 1922; Frank,
born July 26, 1923; Gabriel, born Jan. 11, 1927; Vittorio, born Oct. 20,
1936; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula,
Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 787, on May 3, 1917
at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Levera, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Pasquale Nappi, on June 24, 1913
on the vessel SS Hamburg

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Pasquale Nappi

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of June, anno Domini, 1936; Certification No. 7-117801 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

No 121834



Pasquale Nappi



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Pasquale Nappi
(2) My present place of residence is 2705 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 23, 1897 in Levera, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair black
height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, weight 176 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Frances
we were married on Sept. 11, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Pava, Italy on July 10, 1904
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 10, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was not naturalized on (Month) (Day) (Year)
at (City or town) (State) certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joseph (m) June 16, 1922; Frank (m) July 26, 1923; Gabriel (m) Jan. 11, 1927; Vittorio, (m) Oct. 20, 1936; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Levera, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
on June 24, 1913 on the SS Hamburg
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 22, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 24, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
June 26, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasquale Nappi

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Herc. Paulino, my occupation is attorney at law
I reside at 1105 Seymour Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is Nicola Candela, my occupation is retired
I reside at 615 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Pasquale Nappi, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Herc. Paulino Nicola Candela
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October, 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-117801 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3364 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ray W. Young Clerk
W. G. ... Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pasquale Nappi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1943.
By Ray W. Young Clerk.
W. G. ... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 105 and Certificate No. 5784536 issued.
Petition denied: List No. _____
Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 13622

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Tivanovac, Josip
Port of entry: New York, N Y
Date: January 10, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Carpathia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 5, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Hill

BYRON H. HILL

~~District Director~~
New York District



James Spears

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2519

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOSIP TIVANOVAC aka JOSEPH KEMP
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 1, Dorset (Denmark Twp) Ash. O (3) My occupation is farmer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on March 14, 1895 in Valpo, Yugoslavia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male; color w, complexion dk, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole left forehead; race Croatian; present nationality Yugoslavia

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Olga, we were married on August 30, 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on Feb. 27, 1909
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

R.F.D. 1, Dorset, Ohio and was naturalized on at
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth.
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joseph (m) born 9-4-28; Edward (m) born 8-29-29; Patricia (f) born 8-21-34.
All born at Cleveland, Ohio, and reside at Dorset, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Valpo, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Josip Tivanovac on Jan. 10, 1907 on the Carpathia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since Jan. 10, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

JOSEPH KEMP
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josip Tivanovac
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is HARRY SCHULTZ my occupation is Farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Dorset, Ohio (Denmark Twp) (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is VINA CHAPMAN my occupation is Housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Dorset, Ohio (Denmark Twp) (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOSIP TIVANOVAC aka JOSEPH KEMP, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harry Schultz (Signature of witness) Vina Chapman (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown on said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October, Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-53622 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Kemp (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

[Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358871 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2520

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

(Of a Married Person, under Sec. ~~1029~~; of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145))

317-A

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Olga Maria Maattala
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used)
- (2) My present place of residence is 1704 W. 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 3, 1886 in Karstula, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes gray; color of hair lt br; height 54 feet 10 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks small mark rt cheek Finnish; present nationality Finland
- (7) I am widow; the name of my ~~xxx~~ husband is Evert Maattala, we were married on Aug. 17, 1909
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Lainesville, Mass. he or she was born at Kausemo, Finland, on Oct. 28, 1876
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1891 for permanent residence in the United States, and now ~~reside~~
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- deceased, Aug. 30, 1936 and was not naturalized on My father, Esa Nieminen, or Mack Then
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)
was naturalized 11/3/99, Probate Court, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Savel (f) 9/19/11, Calumet, Mich., resides Detroit, Mich.; Tarmo (m) 6/4/14 New Castle, Pa., resides S. Range, Mich.; Mary (f) 9/11/24 Negaunee, Mich., resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act other than by such marriage.

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Karstula, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from _____
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Karstula, Finland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name _____
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Olga Maria Makinen Nieminen on the Nov. 1896 as ~~my husband's~~
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) ~~Documentation is not required~~ (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and ~~to renounce~~
 (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for ~~10 years~~ since Nov. 1896
(Month) (Day) (Year) (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are _____ and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Olga Maria Maattala
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Agda Keskinen my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1711 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Olga Pierce my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1630 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Olga Maria Maattala

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940

and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Agda Keskinen
(Signature of witness)

Olga Pierce
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio is 7th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Marion H. Hunt Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

7X033736

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Olga Maria Maattala
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Marion H. Hunt Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted. Line No. 5 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358879 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-114521

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Jozsef Apperger Record regarded as applying.
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 6, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Carpathia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 8, 1939

(Date)



Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3339

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Joseph Appergel, a.k.a. Jozsef Apperger
now residing at Route 2, Dorset, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 84 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on chin and left jaw
race Magyar; nationality Rumania
I was born in Korostayan, Hungary, on Feb. 14, 1875
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on, at; she or he was
born at, entered the United States
at, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 100, on 1921
at Cleveland, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Korostayan, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Fiume, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Jozsef Apperger, on December 6, 1912
on the vessel SS Carpathia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Joseph Appergel
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

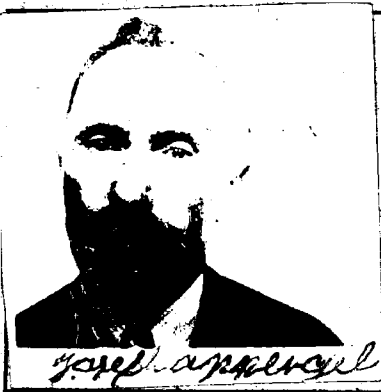
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 114521 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2628
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



[SEAL]

No 121809

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOSEF APPERGERL
(2) My present place of residence is Rt. 2, Dorset, Ash. Co. Ohio
(3) My occupation is Farmer
(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 14, 1875 in Korostayan, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes grey, color of hair grey
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 164 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Magyar
present nationality Hungary (7) I am a widower, the name of my wife or husband was Mary
we were married on June 1921 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Hungary on 1871
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1906 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at deceased 1935 at Cleveland, Ohio and was naturalized on - - -
at - - - certificate No. - - - or became a citizen by - - -
(8) I have no children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Korostayan, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Fiume, Hungary
at New York, N. Y. on December 6, 1912 under the name of Jozsef Apperger SS Carpathia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 28, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 6, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 1933 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. on - - - at - - - in the - - - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

- - - and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to - - -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josef Appergerl (Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 I-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Matty Gall, my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Route 2, Dorset, Ohio and

My name is Peter Biro, my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Route 2, Dorset, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOSEF APPERGEL

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Dorset in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matty Gall *Peter Biro*

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October

Anno Domini 1936 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-114521 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3339 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Marion G. Hulbert
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1936

Josef Appergel
Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 97 and Certificate No. 578452H issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2522

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is SOFIA ELISABETH NIEMINEN
(Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1811 Allen Ave, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on August 31, 1885 in Isakyro, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes gr; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole left side cheek; race Finnish; present nationality Finland

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Niilo Nieminen; we were married on Aug. 31, 1907
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Lappi Launoisten, Finland, on July 20, 1881
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 27, 1902 for permanent residence in the United States; and now resides at

1811 Allen Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on July 7, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4919955; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

7(b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Wilma (f) born 6-21-08; resides Wheeling, W.Va; Niilo (m) born 11-30-10, resides at Painesville, Ohio; Taimi (f) born 6-4-13, resides Cleveland, Ohio; Edwin (m) born 3-9-16, resides Geneva, Ohio; Hilja (f) born 10-2-18, resides Ashtabula, O; Allan (m) resides Erie, Pa; Nelma (f) born 6-18-23, resides Ashtabula, O; Elna (f) born 5-1-21, resides Ashtabula, Ohio. All born at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isakyro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hango
(City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (City or town)

Finland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Sofia Elisabeth Hierpe on June 25, 1893 on the ss unknown
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 25, 1893 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sofia Elisabeth Nieminen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 174386

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Seres, Elisabeta**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **January 16, 1923**
Manner of arrival: **SS Orca**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

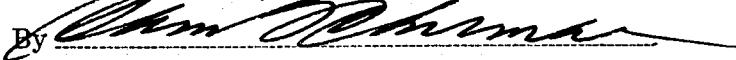
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

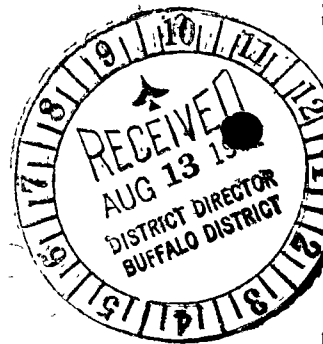
August 6, 1941

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Elizabeth Molnar
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 817 E. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, Ash. Co. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 24, 1904 in Halmi, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white complexion fain color of eyes br, color of hair br, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary
- (7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is John Molnar, we were married on Feb. 2, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Lorain, Ohio; he or she was born at Kis Dobra, Hungary, on Aug. 11, 1902
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Feb. 13, 1911 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on April 15, 1936 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4066168; or became a citizen by
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Elizabeth, (f) Aug. 3, 1926, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;
Andy (m) March 11, 1930, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Halmi, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
- (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Beres, Elisabeth on Jan. 16, 1923 on the SS Orca as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 16, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Molnar
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gus Kondas my occupation is Assistant foreman

I reside at 2152 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is John Simko my occupation is retired R. R. laborer

I reside at 1312 W. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Elizabeth Molnar

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Gus Kondas John Simko
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-174386 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Margaret Hubbert
Clerk Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Molnar
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young
Clerk Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 94 and Certificate No. 5463559 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2524

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Eskelin
(Full, true name, without abbreviation and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 2109 W. 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, Ash. Co. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on June 15, 1879 in Karijoki, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white complexion med. color of eyes blue color of hair br. height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 166 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ or husband is Paul Eskelin; we were married on Oct. 7, 1905
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Kupio, Finland, on May 26, 1879
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1903 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on April 17, 1923 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1689790; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Elo (m) Sept. 17, 1910, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;
Paul (m) July 14, 1913, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kristiina, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Finland
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name Maria Adeliina Nummella on Sept. 17 or 18, 1902 from Quebec
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 17, 1902 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Eskelins
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Hilda S. Westerberg my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2105 W. 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Saima Heino my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2023 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Eskelin, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilda S. Westerberg Saima E. Heino
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941

~~Not to be used for the purpose of showing that the petitioner is a citizen of the United States, or for the purpose of showing that the petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

7X31655

By W. J. Young W. J. Young
Clerk Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Eskelin
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

W. J. Young
Clerk
By W. J. Young Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358869 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

107/5905

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-170403

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: WLADYSLAWA IWANOWSKA
Port of entry: Baltimore, Md.
Date: June 19, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Neckar


I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

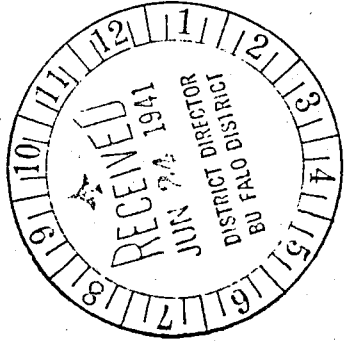
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 23, 1941

(Date)

Immigration & Naturalization Service
Buffalo, N.Y.


A. R. ARCHIBALD
District Director, Baltimore District



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2525

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is CHARLOTTE WEBER
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 3523 Homewood Ave., Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on March 19, 1909 in Lomza, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color wh; complexion fr; color of eyes brn; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Polish; present nationality Poland
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Pius Weber; we were married on June 25, 1932
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Germany on Nov. 5, 1902
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 6, 1923 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 3523 Homewood Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Nov. 7, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2879629 or became a citizen by
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) born 6-25-33 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
James (m) born 4-15-37 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Lomza, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Warsaw
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
- Poland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)
of Wladyslawa Iwanowska on June 19, 1913 on the SS Neckar as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since October 6-19-13 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
 (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charlotte Weber
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ruth Warren my occupation is housewife

I reside at 3519 Homewood Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Olive Buie my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1943 E. Prospect Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with CHARLOTTE WEBER

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruth Warren Olive Buie (Signatures of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-140403 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Charlotte Weber (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1942

[Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 77 and Certificate No. 5858913 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER SECTION 320 OF THE NATIONALITY ACT OF 1940 (54 STAT. 1148). The averments therein are required by Section 332 (b) of the Nationality Act of 1940, which provides in part that, "The applicant's petition for naturalization * * * shall include averments of all other facts which may be material to the applicant's naturalization and required to be proved upon the hearing of such petition."
Three copies should be made, and one of each attached to the original, the duplicate, and the triplicate petition by the clerk of court.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

sitting at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the Petition of

Gust Adof Mangnusson

Petition No. 2526

To be admitted as a citizen of the United States.

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—On October 7, 1941, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 320 of the Nationality Act of 1940, to be filed with, attached to, and made a part of said petition at the time said petition is filed.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

I declared my intention at Jefferson, Ohio in 1904, and I was told that I could use it for voting. I understood that I was a citizen.
(Date as near as known)

(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time,

and present address, if known)

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become one without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws, he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his belief)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I learned under the following circumstances that my information was erroneous.

I showed the paper to the Postmaster at Conneaut, Ohio, to find out whether I should register under the Alien Registration Act. I was then told that I did not appear to be a citizen.
(Date) (Circumstances)

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights and performed the following duties of a citizen of the United States, in good faith:

I voted at local elections from 1904 until about 1925. I do not

(This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on

remember voting at any general election.

public land, or otherwise acted as a citizen, all the particulars should be set forth)

Gust Adof Mangnusson
(Original signature of affiant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of October, 1941.

[SEAL]

By Walter H. Hunt
(Clerk of Court)
Deputy Clerk.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Gust Adof Mangnusson Ash, Co
- (2) My present place of residence is 402 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is mechanic
- (4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 18, 1881 in Rodonefaro Sweden
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk gr
height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar under chin, race Scandinavian
- (7) I am divorced the name of my wife or Maggie
we were married on June, 1906 at Jefferson, Ohio
he or she was born at Edgerton, Indiana on May, 1889
and entered the United States at Edgerton, Indiana on May, 1889
and now resides at unknown address, divorced 1921 and was naturalized on Aug, 1899
at Edgerton, Indiana certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
- (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Petition filed under Sec. 320.
Affidavit on Form N-420 is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Rodonefaro, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from Rodonefaro, Sweden
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on Aug, 1899 under the name of Gustaf Adolf Magnusson on do not know

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

- (13) ~~_____~~ (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug, 1899 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug, 1899 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gust Adof Mangnusson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Thomas Perkio my occupation is molder
I reside at 504 Sherman St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is John F. Walsh my occupation is representative H. O. L. C.
I reside at 438 Main St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Gust Adof Mangnusson, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1936; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since Oct. 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Perkio John F. Walsh
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October,

Anno Domini 1941 I have read the contents of the petition and affidavit and the statements of the witnesses and find that the petitioner is qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

By Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

7X34609

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gust Adof Mangnusson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358897 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from ... to ... Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3366

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Taito Edwin Haapasari, a.k.a. Taito Muhonen
now residing at 916 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation holster, aged 35 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left side of throat
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Karstula, Finland, on February 29, 1904
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2412, on July 21, 1926
at Jefferson, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Taito Muhonen
on the vessel SS Carpathia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; So help me God.

Taito Edwin Haapasari
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, no alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of June, anno Domini, 1926. Certification No. 71-16827 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

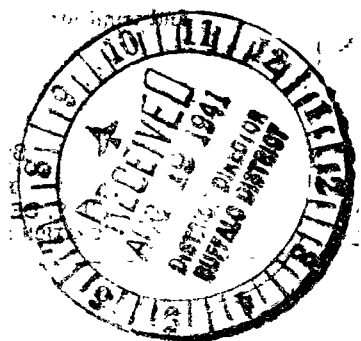


Taito Edwin Haapasari

[SEAL]

By Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 121836



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the **COMMON PLEAS** Court of **ASHTABULA COUNTY** at **JEFFERSON, OHIO**

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is **TAITO MUHONEN a.k.a. TAITO EDWIN HAAPASAARI**
(2) My present place of residence is **916 Joseph Ave. Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio** (3) My occupation is **laundry worker**
(4) I am **37** years old. (5) I was born on **Feb. 29, 1904** in **Karstula, Finland**
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **ruddy**, color of eyes **gray**, color of hair **brn**
height **5** feet **5** inches, weight **180** pounds, visible distinctive marks **scar right throat**, race **Finnish**
present nationality **Finland** (7) I am **married**; the name of my wife or husband is **Alma**
we were married on **Aug. 16, 1941** at **Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio**
he or she was born at **Jaakkima, Finland** on **Apr. 16, 1905**
and entered the United States at **New York, N. Y.** on **1923** for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at **916 Joseph Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio** and was naturalized on **- -**
at **- -** certificate No. **- -**; or became a citizen by **- -**
(8) I have **no** children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was **Karstula, Finland** (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at **New York, N. Y.** (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on **June 23, 1905** on the **SS Carpathia** under the name of **TAITO MUHONEN**

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have **not** been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on **June 23, 1939** in the **Common Pleas**
Court of **Ashtabula County** at **Jefferson, Ohio** (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since **June 23, 1905**
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 30, 1915 (19) I have **not** heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on **- -** at **- -** in the **- -**
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to **TAITO EDWIN HAAPASAARI**

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Taito Muhonen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-3)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emil T. Lundt, my occupation is chmtoedian of Harbor High School
I reside at 1549 West 9th St, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Ivar C. Gustafson, my occupation is pipe fitter
I reside at 912 Joseph Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with TAITO MUHONEN aka TAITO EDWIN HAAPISAARI, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1936; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio October 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Emil T. Lundt (Signature of witness)
Ivar C. Gustafson (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3365 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-16827

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Taito Edwin Haapisaari (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358870 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2528

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is HERBERT NORMAN MURRAY
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is gas station
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on March 22, 1893 in Goderick, Ont, Canada
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M; color W; complexion rd; color of eyes brn; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Scotch; present nationality Great Brit.
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Grace, we were married on Aug. 28, 1926
at Bradford, Pa.; he or she was born at Sharpsburg, Pa. on July 1, 1898
entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on - at -

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by birth.
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Goderick, Ont, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Goderick, Canada
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name

of Herbert Norman Murray on Jan. 1, 1900 on the train
and resided at Sharpsburg

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 1, 1900 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Herbert Norman Murray
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-19-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ray S. Jones my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Robert Wayman my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HERBERT NORMAN MURRAY the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ray S. Jones
(Signature of witness)

Robert Wayman
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October, Anno Domini 1941

~~Tests of Arrival No. [redacted] from the Immigration and Naturalization Service showing the legal entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with attached, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

10X-3742

Jay W. Young Clerk
Maure [redacted] Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

Herbert Norman Murray
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1942

Jay W. Young Clerk
[redacted] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 77 and Certificate No. 5358914 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-136666

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Camilone, Antoniette
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: August 26, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Duca D'Aosta

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

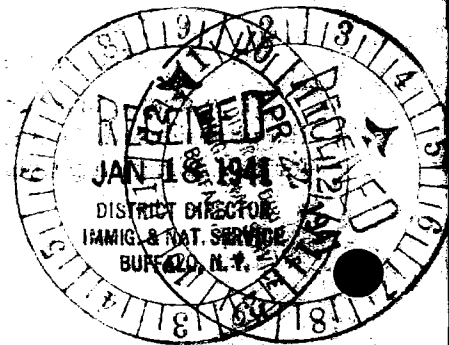
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 13, 1941
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Silvaggio
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 706 West 33rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio, Ash. Co. My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 17, 1907 in Bonfro, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female or white complexion med. color of eyes br. color of hair br. height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 159 pounds; visible distinctive marks over upper lip; race Italian present nationality Italy

(7) I am not married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Dominic; we were married on October 25, 1923
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Ribbotone, Italy, on January 23, 1893
(City or town) (State of country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 17, 1918 permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on June 11, 1920 at Pittsburgh, Pa. Allegheny Co.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County)

certificate No. 1284650; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Irene (f) Dec. 16, 1926, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;
Angelo (m) Jan. 12, 1929, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bonfro, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Camilone, Antoniette on August 26, 1910 by the SS Duca / D'Aosta as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 26, 1910

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Silvaggio
(Full, true, and complete signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Rose Candela my occupation is housewife
I reside at 521 National Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Grayce Kelly my occupation is housewife
I reside at 711 W. 33rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Silvaggio
(State)
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940
(Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Rose Candela
(Signature of witness)

Grayce Kelly
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-136666 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marlene St. Hubert Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: **SO HELP ME GOD.** In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Silvaggio
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943,

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marlene St. Hubert Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 94 and Certificate No. 5463558 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7. 160865.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Blaszkinsky, Katalin
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 21, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

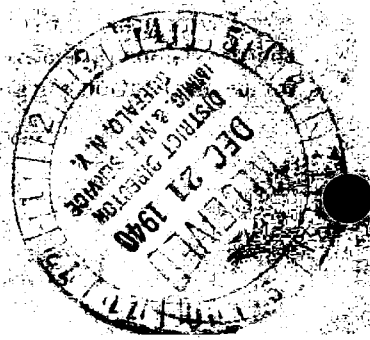
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....December 17, 1940.....
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By .....



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
CATHERINE MARIA MARHEFKA also known
as MINNIE MARHEFKA
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2530

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition
for citizenship of the above named
erroneously states:

Allegation No. 1 - "My full, true, and correct name is Catherine Maria
Markefka aka Minnie Markefka".

Allegation No. 21 - "Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray
that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,
and that my name be changed to Minnie Markefka".

In Affidavit of witnesses - "I am a citizen of the United States of America;
I have personally known and been acquainted in the United States with
Catherine Maria Markefka or Minnie Markefka,....".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

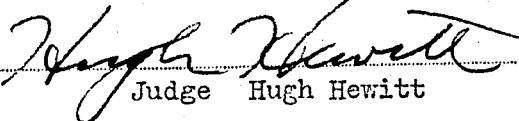
Allegation No. 1 - "My full, true, and correct name is Catherine Maria
Marhefka aka Minnie Marhefka".

Allegation No. 21 - "Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray
that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,
and that my name be changed to Minnie Marhefka".

In Affidavit of witnesses - "I am a citizen of the United States of America;
I have personally known and been acquainted in the United States with
Catherine Maria Marhefka or Minnie Marhefka,.... ".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the
Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of
this Order.

Dated: November 13, 1941


Judge Hugh Hewitt

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2530

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is CATHERINE MARIA MARHEFKA aka MINNIE MARKEFKA
(Full true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 495 S. Broadway, Geneva, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on June 24, 1897 in Mala Somnica, Czechoslovakia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color w; complexion dk; color of eyes brn; color of hair d-br; height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar right cheek; race Slovenian; present nationality Czechoslovakia

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John, we were married on July 1, 1916
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Mala Somnica, Czechoslovakia Jan. 21, 1895
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 12, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

495 S. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 29, 1931 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3192799; or became a citizen by 3192799
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anna (f) born 2-13-17; John (m) born 4-7-19; Robert (m) born 4-15-25.

All born and reside at Geneva, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Mala Somnica, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Katalin Blaszinsky on May 21, 1914 on the Kaiser Wilhelm Der Grosse
(Name) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 21, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

MINNIE MARKEFKA

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Catherine Maria Marhefka
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is May Fleming my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 479 S. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio

My name is Dora A. Falls my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 89 E. Tibbitts St, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with CATHERINE MARIA MARHEFKA or MINNIE MARHEFKA, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

May L. Fleming Dora A. Falls

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-160865 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Maxwell Hunt Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Minnie Marhefka
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maxwell Hunt Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358872 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-167878

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Nappi, Felicia
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 6, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Berlin

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

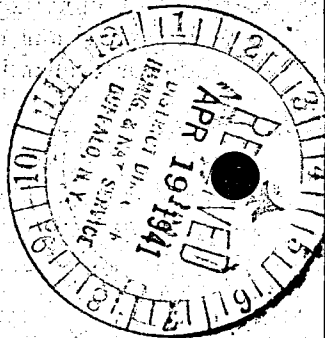
April 10, 1941

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Matty Friedberg



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2531

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Felicia Nappi
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
Ashtabula Co., Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is 541 National Pl., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on April 5, 1895 in Liveri, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white complexion fair color of eyes br. color of hair br. height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole on chin; race Italian present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife's husband is Angelo Nappi; we were married on Jan. 30, 1913
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Liveri, Italy on Dec. 1889
(City or town) (County & country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1904 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 541 National Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I was naturalized on April 15, 1925 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State of country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2172001; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joe (m) Dec. 14, 1913; Grace (f) April 5, 1915; Nettie (f) Oct. 25, 1918;
Frances (f) Feb. 14, 1919; Louise (f) Sept. 24, 1920; Frank (m) April 29,
1923; Sam (m) Feb. 5, 1927; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio,
and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Liveri, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Felicia Nappi on Nov. 6, 1912 on the SS Berlin as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 6, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Felicia Nappi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary S. Colucci my occupation is housewife
I reside at 3234 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Rose Candela my occupation is housewife
I reside at 521 National Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Felicia Nappi
Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary S. Colucci
(Signature of witness)

Rose Candela
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-167878 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Madre G. Hunt Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Felicia Nappi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Madre G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358873 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-154928

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL


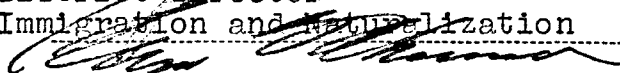
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

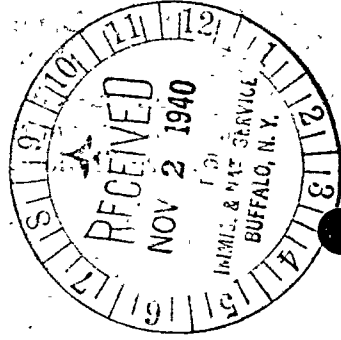
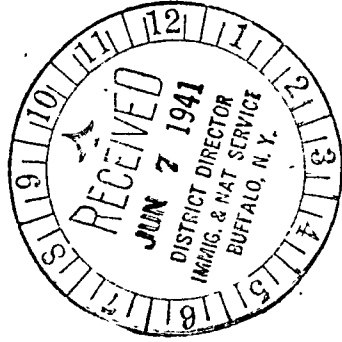
Name: Csek, Bara
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 20, 1923
Manner of arrival: SS Paris

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 9, 1940
(Date)


District Director
Immigration and Naturalization




Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
BARA CSEK aka BARBARA CHAH
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2532

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named erroneously states:

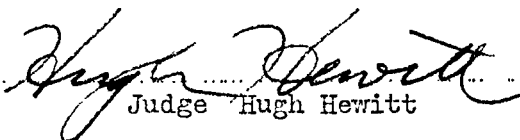
Allegation No. 7, Line No. 4 - "....and was naturalized on October 22, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio, certificate No. 79958; or.....".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 7, Line No. 4 - "...and was naturalized on October 5, 1928 in the United States District Court at Cleveland, Ohio, certificate No. 2879352; or..."".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: November 13, 1941


Judge Hugh Hewitt

ORIGINAL

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2532

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is BARA CSEK a.k.a. BARBARA CHAH
(Pull, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 1, Rock Creek (Morgan Twp), Ashtabula, Ohio
(My occupation is Housewife)

(4) I am 41 years old (5) I was born on October 20, 1899 in Turnisce, Hungary

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color w; complexion med; color of eyes blu; color of hair d-br; height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Yugoslavia

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph, we were married on Feb. 1, 1920

at Turnisce, Hungary; he or she was born at Nedelici, Hungary, on Jan. 17, 1897

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 5, 1921 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

R.F.D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio and was naturalized on October 22, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio

certificate No. 79958; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have three children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Barbara (f) born 2-8-21, at Turnisce, Hungary; Donald (m) born 8-17-28 at Cleveland, Ohio; David (m) born 4-19-38 at Rock Creek, Ohio. All live at Rock Creek, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Turnisce, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Havre

France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name

of Bara Csek on Oct. 20, 1923 on the Paris as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). All cells are empty.

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 20, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to BARBARA CHAH

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bara Csek
(Pull, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Benjamin Simpson my occupation is carpenter

I reside at R. D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Harriet Ashley my occupation is housewife

I reside at Rock Creek, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with BARA CSEK a.k.a.

BARBARA CHAH, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Benjamin Simpson Harriet Ashley (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-154928 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Marion G. Hulbert (Deputy Clerk)

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Barbara Chah (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Marion G. Hulbert (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358876 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 168060

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Kivela, Amanda** V.F.P. 16761
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **May 30, 1922**
Manner of arrival: **SS Olympic**

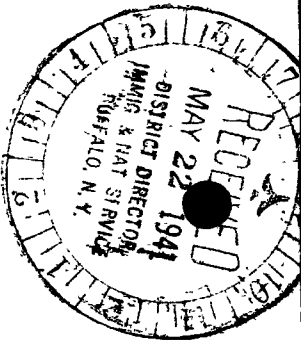
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....**May 7, 1941**.....
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2533

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Amanda Elizabeth Kivela
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on July 1, 1891 in Kurikka Vaasan Laani, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex f.; color white complexion med. color of eyes blue color of hair gr., height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 126 pounds; visible distinctive marks scarred little finger, Finnish nationality Finland
(7) I am widow married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Niilo Kivela we were married on July 14, 1912
at Kuurikka, Finland he or she was born at Ilmakoki, Fassinlaani, Finland on Oct. 16, 1892
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at deceased, June 5, 1940 and was naturalized on April 15, 1924 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 2017857 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Aramas (m) Sept. 13, 1912, Kurikka, Finland, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;
Anna (f) Aug. 17, 1914, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kurikka Vaasanlaani, Finland I migrated to the United States from Hango Finland
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Kivela, Amanda on May 30, 1922 on the SS Olympic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since May 30, 1922 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amanda Elizabeth Kivela
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Hilda Laine my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1104 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Ellen Kumlin my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1020 W. 43rd Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Amanda Elisabeth Kivela, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilda Laine
(Signature of witness)

Ellen Kumlin
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-168060 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Madeline G. ... Deputy Clerk.

[SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Amanda Elisabeth Kivela
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Madeline G. ... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358877 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 176546.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kerekes, Magda
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 6, 1908
Manner of arrival: SS Pannonia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

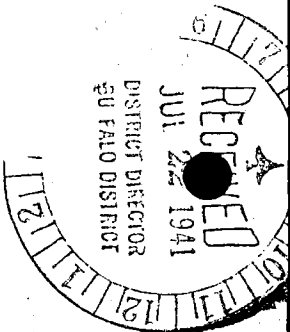
July 2, 1941

(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Irving Lach*-----



DISTRICT DIRECTOR
SU FALO DISTRICT

JUL 22 1941

RECEIVED

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2534

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MAGDA TURCHIK
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1547 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ash. O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on April 20, 1893 in Kistayla, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color w; complexion med; color of eyes brn; color of hair blk; height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mike we were married on Feb. 21, 1914
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; he or she was born at Malyocz, Hungary on Sept. 3, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 3, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

547 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on April 15, 1924 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1889090; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 11 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

John (m) born 12-20-14; Anna (f) born 8-20-16; Julia (f) born 6-14-18; Mike (m) 7-31-20; Peter (m) 2-28-22; Joseph (m) 10-31-23; Helen (f) 4-30-25; Stephen (m) 2-23-27; Andrew (m) 9-15-28; Paul (m) 10-6-30; David (m) 6-11-38; John was born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., the others at Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kistayla, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Fiume
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Magda Kerekes on May 6, 1908 on the Pannonia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 6, 1908 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Magda Turchik
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, visible to all)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Benedict my occupation is Secretary

I reside at 1538 W. 30th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Josephine Matrisciano my occupation is unemployed

I reside at 1542 W. 30th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MAGDA TURCHIK, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Benedict
(Signature of witness)

Josephine Matrisciano
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-176546 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Martha G. Finckel Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Magda Turchik
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358878 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 158765

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Frederick George Barnard
Port of entry: Seattle, Wash.
Date: Jan. 7, 1927
Manner of arrival: SS Princess Victoria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 20, 1908, ~~as amended~~, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

Nationality Act of 1940

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

MAR 6 - 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

am

By

E. Salisbury
PS

Chief, Certifications Branch.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Fred George Barnard
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
Conneaut Twp., Conneaut, Ash. Co., Ohio

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. #4, 304 Bailey Road, (3) My occupation is janitor
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 25, 1883 in Aylsham, England
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m.; color white complexion fair color of eyes br, color of hair br, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race English present nationality G. Britain

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or hus is Inis Elva Barnard and we were married on Oct. 25, 1932
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ripley, N. Y.; he or she was born at Norcoatur, Kansas, on Sept. 14, 1892
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Conneaut, Ohio on Sept. 14, 1892 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

304 Bailey Road, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Jan. 7, 1927 at Conneaut, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Dorothy (f) Summerland, B. C., resides Conneaut, Ohio; David (m) Summerland, B. C., resides Conneaut, Ohio; Joyce (f) Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio. Dorothy born Nov. 19, 1911; David born July 6, 1913; Joyce born Aug. 25, 1934.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Summerland, B. C., Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver, Canada
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Seattle, Wash. under the name Victoria
(City or town) (State)

of Frederick George Barnard on Jan. 7, 1927 on the SS Princess shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 7, 1927 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred George Barnard
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is George F. Weitzel my occupation is retired

I reside at 223 1/2 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Wallace S. Black my occupation is retired

I reside at 219 1/2 Main St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Fred. George Barnard

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George F. Weitzel Wallace S. Black

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-158765 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fred George Barnard
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358880 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-168285

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Pasbjerg, Lilly
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 4, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Oscar II

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 7, 1941
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Mattie Freckburg*

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2536

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LILLY PETRA SOULES
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 4211 Park Ave, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 39 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 24, 1901 in Copenhagen, Denmark
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color w; complexion med; color of eyes blu; color of hair d-br; height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 144 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Scand.; present nationality Denmark
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is David; we were married on Jan. 2, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Clintondale, N. Y., he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 15, 1898
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

4211 Park Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on at
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Jack (m) born 1-26-28; Marjorie (f) born 5-8-30. Both born and reside at
Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Copenhagen, Denmark (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Denmark (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Lilly Pasbjerg on Oct. 4, 1911 on the Oscar II as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good ~~peace~~ and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 4, 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lilly Petra Soules
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Miner my occupation is housewife

I reside at Country Club, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Lucille Sharer my occupation is housewife

I reside at 6243 Edward Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with LILLY PETRA SOULES

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Miner (Signature of witness)

Lucille Sharer (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-168285 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Martha H. Smith Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lilly Petra Soules (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 70 and Certificate No. 5093628 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2537

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JULIA LIPUS
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is Rock Creek, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on April 22, 1875 in Sayo Petri, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color w; complexion dk; color of eyes br; color of hair gr; height 5 feet 1 inches,
weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Steve; we were married on May 31, 1897
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Sayo Petri, Hungary, he or she was born at Sayo Petri, Hungary on August 10, 1871
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, NY on 1902 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

Rock Creek, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 5, 1923 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1889053; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Elizabeth (f) born 7-6-04 at Karostot, Hungary; Steve (m) born 7-6-01 at Karostot, Hungary; Mike (m) born 8-10-06 at Cleveland, Ohio; Julia (f) born 2-28-09, at Cleveland, Ohio. Elizabeth, Mike and Julia reside at Ashtabula, Ohio; Steve resides at Painesville, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Heyokerestur-Borson, Hungary I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Julia Lipus on Oct. 10, 1905 on the Kaiser Wilhelm
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 10, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Lipus
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Milton S. Edson my occupation is farmer

I reside at Rock Creek, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Lena Mae Cox my occupation is housewife

I reside at Rock Creek, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JULIA LIPUS

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940 (Month) (Day) (Year) to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Milton S. Edson Lena Mae Cox (Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941

Acate of arrival of the petitioner from the jurisdiction of his native country showing his last identity for permanent residence in the petition above stated has been by the filed with attached to and made part of this petition on this day.

7X-9132

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. [SMAL]
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julia Lipus (Signature of petitioner) (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk.
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 94 and Certificate No. 5784485 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2538

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Rosa Kovacs
(Full, true name, without abbreviation and any other name which has been used, including aliases)
Ashtabula Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 429 Beaver St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 52 years old (5) I was born on July 21, 1889 in Some Pollos, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex f., color white, complexion med., color of eyes br., color of hair br., height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole rt. cheek, race Magyar; present nationality Hungary
(7) I am widow married; the name of my wife's husband is Mikolas Kovacs; we were married on July 30, 1906
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Alpha, N. J.; he or she was born at Hungary on Sept. 12, 1878
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1903 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
deceased, 5/8/1940 and was naturalized on Oct. 2, 1929 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3192734; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Helen (f) Aug. 27, 1907, Phillipsburg, N. J., resides Fairport, Ohio;
Frank (m) Jan. 3, 1916, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio;
Ernest (m) Feb. 5, 1927, Conneaut, Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Budapest, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Belgium (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Roza Gulyas on May 29, 1906 on the SS Vaderland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows.

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since May 29, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rosa Kovacs
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Esther Gilbert my occupation is housewife

I reside at 347 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Margaret Somppi my occupation is housewife

I reside at State St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rosa Kovacs

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness: Esther Gilbert

Signature of witness: Margaret Somppi

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941

7X30667

By Jay W. Young, Clerk; Maxine D. Hunt, Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Rosa Kovacs

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358881 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 171567

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Addolorata Mucciarone Zappitelli**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **March 18, 1931**
Manner of arrival: **SS Augustus**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

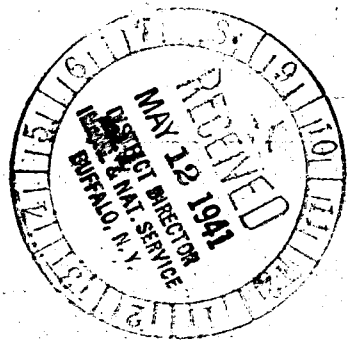
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....
MAY 9 - 1941
.....

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury
.....
Chief, Certifications Branch.



RECEIVED
MAY 12 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
I.R.A. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2539

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Addolorata Mucciarone Zappitelli
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
Ash. Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 599 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 40 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 13, 1901 in San Angelo In Grotte, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white, complexion dk, color of eyes dk br, color of hair black, height 5 2 1/2 feet, weight 166 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian, present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Emil Zappitelli we were married on Oct. 16, 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at San Angelo In Grotte, Italy he was born at San Angelo in Grotte, Italy on Nov. 2, 1892
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on Nov. 1923 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 599 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 1, 1929 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3192709 or became a citizen by 3192709
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Michelino (m) April 8, 1924, San Angelo in Grotte, Italy; Carl (m) Feb. 14, 1934, Conneaut, Ohio; Nancy (f) May 21, 1936, Conneaut, Ohio;
all children reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was San Angelo in Grotte, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name Addolorata Mucciarone Zappitelli on March 18, 1931
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 18, 1931 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Addolorata Mucciarone Zappitelli
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Taylor my occupation is housewife
I reside at 153 Bridge St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Mary Morano my occupation is housewife
I reside at 121 Hiler St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Addolorata Mucciarone Zappitelli, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Taylor Mary Morano
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-171567 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Walter H. Young Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Addolorata Mucciarone Zappitelli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Walter H. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 124 and Certificate No. 6133171 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

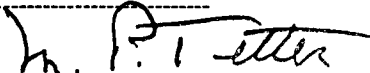
Name: **CLINE, Ruth B.**
Port of entry: **Niagara Falls, N.Y.**
Date: **September 24, 1919**
Manner of arrival: **Upper Bridge**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

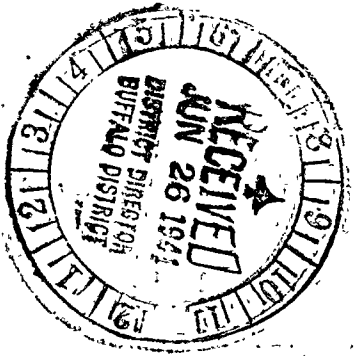
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 25, 1941

(Date)



M.P. Tetter
Acting Inspector in Charge



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2540

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is RUTH BEATRICE BEERS
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 301 Park Ave, Conneaut, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 27 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 19, 1914 in St. Catherines, Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe; color w; complexion med; color of eyes brn; color of hair d-br; height 5 feet 2 inches,
weight 115 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race English; present nationality Canada

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Thomas Beers; we were married on Nov. 4, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ripley, N. Y. he or she was born at Cleveland, Ohio on April 4, 1909
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at - - on - - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

301 Park Ave, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on - - at - -
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. - -; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Arthur (m) born 12-24-35 at Keego Harbor, Mich, resides at Conneaut, Ohio
Barbara (f) born 3-18-38 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Catherines, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from St. Catherines
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Ruth B. Cline on Sept. 24, 1919 on the Upper Bridge as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since Sept. 24, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number - - on - - at - - in the - -
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - - -

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to - - -

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruth Beatrice Beers.
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Angeline March my occupation is waitress

I reside at 497 W. Adams St, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Irja Kallio my occupation is housewife

I reside at 152 Welton Rd, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with RUTH BEATRICE BEERS, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Angeline March
(Signature of witness)

Irja Kallio
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-181362 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marion St. Paul Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ruth Beatrice Beers
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marion St. Paul Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 535888 2 issued

Petition denied. List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-161210

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Haranta, Anni Magareta
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 13, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued .

February 3, 1941
(Date)



Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2541

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANNI MARGARET PAANANEN
(Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 931 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (Country) (State)

(4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 25, 1909 in Toysa Vaasan Laani, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f, color w, complexion brn, color of eyes brn, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 0 inches,
weight 128 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish, present nationality Finland

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Nillo; we were married on Aug. 24, 1933
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Erie, Pa.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 30, 1910
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1119 W. 9th St, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on ----- at -----
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Victor (m) born Jan. 31, 1938, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Toysa Vaasan Laani, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Anni Magareta Haranta on Dec. 13, 1920 on the Kaiserin Auguste Victoria
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since Dec. 13, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anni Margaret Paananen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-12-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Hilja Orquist my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1817 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Tynee Kuula my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1103 W. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANNI MARGARET PAANANEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilja Orquist (Signature of witness) Tynee Kuula (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-161210 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL]
Maxine G. [unclear] (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Clerk
Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Anni Margaret Paananen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Clerk
[unclear] (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted. Line No. 12 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358883 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-169176

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Vastardi, Jean
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 7, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Rochambeau

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

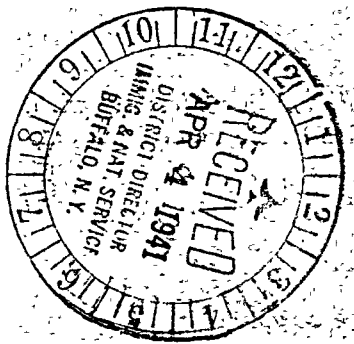
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 24, 1941

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By James J. Roth



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2542

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Jean Vastardi, a.k.a. John Vastardes
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 4, Jefferson Twp., (3) My occupation is barber
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 5, 1895 in Kortheon Andros Island, Greece
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m.; color white; complexion ruddy; color of eyes br; color of hair br-gray; height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 176 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Greek; present nationality Greece
- (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husb is Helen Vastardes were married on Sept. 24, 1930
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Greenfield, Pa. on Aug. 8, 1899
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at _____
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- W. 10th St., Cleveland, Ohio was naturalized on _____ at _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was Kortheon Andros Island, Greece (10) I emigrated to the United States from Parras, Greece
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jean Vastardi on Oct. 7, 1912 on the SS Rochambeau by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 7, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

John Vastardes
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jean Vastardi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Fred Miner my occupation is merchant

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is William C. LaRoche my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 4, Jefferson Twp., Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jean Vastardi, a.k.a.

John Vastardes the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred Miner
(Signature of witness)

William C. LaRoche
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-169176 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Madeline H. Hunt Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Vastardes
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 6th day of July, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Madeline H. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 83 and Certificate No. 5607806 Issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-166753

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: ANNIE MALIK
Port of entry: Noyes, Minn.
Date: June 8, 1916
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Ry.

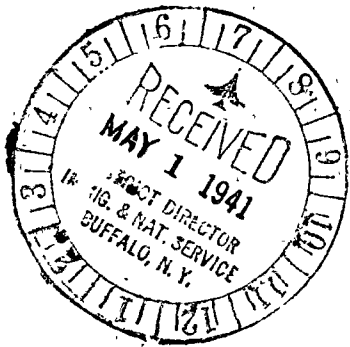
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 28, 1941
(Date)

REG:MD 391-126-27

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont



ORIGINAL

(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2543

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANNA MALYK (Wayne Two)
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, Williamsfield, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housekeeper
(4) I am 50 years old. (5) I was born on May 3, 1891 in Hodorowka, Galicia, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion lt; color of eyes blu; color of hair brn; height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole left cheek; race Polish; present nationality Poland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Stephan we were married on Jan. 11, 1910
at Beduse Jour, Man, Canada No or she was born at Odessa, Russia on Sept. 5, 1885
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 10, 1916 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R.F.D. 2, Williamsfield, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 26, 1922 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 1689735 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Rose (f) born 12-16-11, Brightstone, Canada, resides Wayne, Ohio; Andrew (m) born 9-24-13, Brightstone, Canada, resides Columbus, Ohio; Petrynak (m) born 7-4-15, Brightstone, Canada, resides Wayne, Ohio; Walter (m) born 12-17-18, Wayne, Ohio, resides at Columbus, Ohio; Paul (m) born 7-14-21 at Wayne, Ohio, resides Wayne, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Brightstone, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg Canada
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Noyes, Minn. under the name

Annie Malik on June 8, 1916 on the Can. Pac. Ry. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Sub-columns include PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since June 8, 1916 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Malyk (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Genevieve Brown my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Williamsfield, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Emily Sawyer my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Williamsfield, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANNA MALYK

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Genevieve Brown Emily Sawyer (Signatures of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-166253 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of witness) Clerk. [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Malyk (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of witness) Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358884 issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-164556

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Emmanuele, Antonio
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 24, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Re D'Italia

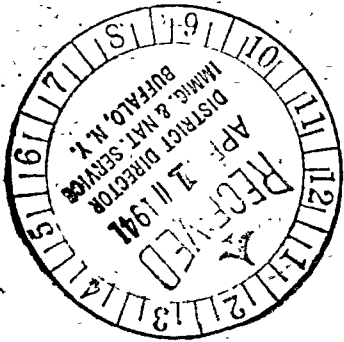
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 19, 1941
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Sidney Frankel*



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2544

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Antonio Emanuel
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
Ash, Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 1303 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, My occupation is grocer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on April 12, 1897 in St. Ageta Di Nilitella, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex m.; color white; complexion dk.; color of eyes br.; color of hair black; height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italy S.; present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife Anna is Mary Emanuel; we were married on Aug. 9, 1926
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Buffalo, N. Y. on Dec. 18, 1904
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Ohio on _____ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1303 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula,
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Rosa (f) Aug. 20, 1926, Cleveland, Ohio; Virginia (f) July 8, 1930, Ashtabula, Ohio; Basilio, (m) March 7, 1934, Ashtabula, Ohio; all children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Ageta Di Nilitella, Italy I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Antonio Emmanuele on October 24, 1920 on the SS Re D'Italia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since October 24, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Emanuel
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Sue Carbon my occupation is housewife

I reside at 417 W. 26th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Tom Fasula my occupation is deputy sheriff

I reside at Satin St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Antonio Emanuel the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Sue Carbon
(Signature of witness)

Tom Fasula
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-164556 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
W. J. Dunlop Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Antonio Emanuel
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk
W. J. Dunlop Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358890 issued

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-161364

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Smutko, Maria
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: January 22, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Saturnia

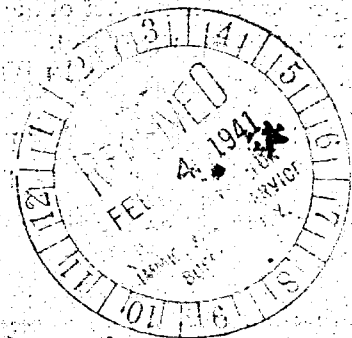
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 23, 1941

(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.
By



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2545

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARY ROSE BASSA
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 909 Broad St, Conneaut, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (Country) (State)

(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on June 12, 1892 in Nagy Kapos, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion lt, color of eyes br, color of hair br, height 5 feet 1 inches,
weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Stif; we were married on June 23, 1923
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Nagy Kapos, Hungary, on Sept. 29, 1873
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, NY on March 30, 1899 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

909 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Nov. 4, 1905 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. no number; or became a citizen by -----
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

John (m) born June 23, 1913, in Nagy Kapos, Hungary, resides Cleveland, Ohio

Gazella (f) born Nov. 29, 1924, at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Velki-Kopason, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Cherbourg
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Maria Smitko on Jan. 22, 1921 on the Saturnia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 22, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the -----
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Rose Bassa
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank Lengyel my occupation is car repairer

I reside at 660 Harbor St, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Bertha Horvath my occupation is housewife

I reside at 841 Harbor St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARY ROSE BASSA

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Lengyel
(Signature of witness)

Bertha Horvath
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-161364 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marion H. Hulbert Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Rose Bossoc
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Marion H. Hulbert Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 94 and Certificate No. 5463560 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Nov. 13 - 1941 to 1942 Reason passed

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 159240

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bajorek, Josefa
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: September 19, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm Der Grosse

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

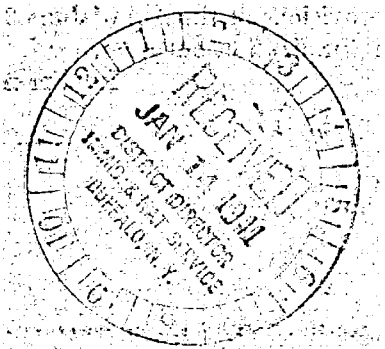
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 8, 1941

(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2546

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jozefa Stanisz
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on March 19, 1893 in Wies Sonakleshi, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f., color white, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair br., height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on right hand, Paliash present nationality Poland

(7) I am un married; the name of my ~~wife~~ husband is John Stanisz; we were married on Nov. 27, 1911
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Crescent, Ohio, he or she was born at Haczuw, Poland on May 14, 1890
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 14, 1923 at Cambridge, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1365330 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anna (f) Oct. 12, 1912, Crescent, Ohio, resides Cleveland, Ohio.
Michael (m) July 15, 1914, Crescent, Ohio, resides R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio.
John, Jr., (m) Jan. 20, 1916, Crescent, Ohio, resides R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Wies Sonakleshi, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Josefa Bajorek on Sept. 19, 1911 in the SS Kaiser as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 19, 1911 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jozefa Stanisz
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Matthew Gancarz my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Michael Janyszkiewicz my occupation is retired farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jozefa Stanisz

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Gancarz Michael Janyszkiewicz

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct. Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-159240

from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
By Warren G. Hunt Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jozefa Stanisz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358895 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No.7-172687.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Notte, Luisa
Port of entry: New York
Date: April 8, 1912
Manner of arrival: S. S. Calabria

Record regarded as applying

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 27, 1941

(Date)

Arthur J. Kahl

Arthur J. Kahl
Assistant District Director
Buffalo District

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the **COMMON PLEAS** Court of **ASHTABULA COUNTY** at **JEFFERSON, OHIO**
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is **LUISA PEPE**
(2) My present place of residence is **770 Broad St, Conneaut, Ash, Ohio** (3) My occupation is **housewife**
(4) I am **50** years old. (5) I was born on **April 8, 1891** in **St. Angelo In Grotto, Italy**
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex **f**, color **w**, complexion **fr**, color of eyes **brn**, color of hair **br-gry**, height **5** feet **2** inches, weight **181** pounds; visible distinctive marks **none**, race **Italian**; present nationality **Italy**
(7) I am **not** married; the name of my wife or husband is **Nicola**; we were married on **Oct. 24, 1910**
at **St. Angelo In Grotto, Italy**, he or she was born at **St. Angelo In Grotto, Italy** on **Jan. 6, 1887**
entered the United States at **New York, NY** on **Feb. 1903** for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at **770 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio** and was naturalized on **April 15, 1924** at **Jefferson, Ohio**

certificate No. **1889096**; or became a citizen by **1889096**
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have **seven** children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Angelina (f) born 6-15-13; Yolanda (f) born 5-22-15; Paul (m) born 1-13-17; Julia (f) born 3-7-19; Albert (m) born 10-17-20; Anthony (m) born 7-24-22; Jean (f) born 10-31-24. All born at Conneaut, Ohio. Angelina resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, Yolanda and Julia reside at Detroit, Mich., the others at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was **St. Angelo In Grotto, Italy** (10) I emigrated to the United States from **Naples, Italy**
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, NY** under the name of **Luisa Notte** on **April 8, 1912** on the **Calabria** as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have **not** been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of **1** year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since **April 8, 1912** (19) I have **not** heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Luisa Pepe
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Felice Castrilli my occupation is truck driver

I reside at 729 Harbor St. Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Mary Taylor my occupation is housewife

I reside at 153 Bridge St. Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with LUISA FEFE

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO, HELP ME, GOD.

Felice Castrilli Mary Taylor (Signatures of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certif-

icate of Arrival No. 7-172687 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

[Signature] (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 9 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358886 issued.

Petition denied List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-142780

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Robertson, Maggie**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **May 9, 1922** **VFP 1034576**
Manner of arrival: **SS Caronia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

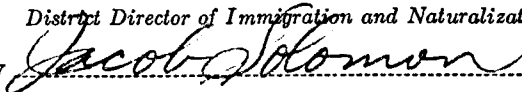
August 23, 1940

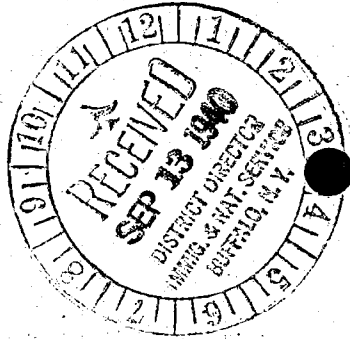
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2548

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Margaret Robertson
Ashtabula Co.
(2) My present place of residence is 169 Grant St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife & store clerk
(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on March 11, 1897 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f.; color white complexion dk, color of eyes br, color of hair br, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Scotch; present nationality G. Britain
(7) I am married; the name of my wife's husband is James Robertson we were married on Oct. 27, 1916
at Aberdeen, Scotland she was born at Aberdeen, Scotland on August 6, 1897
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 9, 1920
169 Grant St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 4, 1927 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 2494140; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Stanley (m) May 18, 1917, Aberdeen, Scotland, resides Conneaut, Ohio;
Margaret (f) Sept. 15, 1920, Aberdeen Scotland, resides Conneaut, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Aberdeen, Scotland (10) I emigrated to the United States from South-
hampton, England
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Robertson, Maggie on May 9, 1922 on the SS Caronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>New York, N.Y.</u>	<u>April 1923</u>	<u>Caronia</u>	<u>New York, N.Y.</u>	<u>March, 1925</u>	<u>SS California</u>

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 9, 1922 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Margaret Robertson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frances Black Cody my occupation is housewife

I reside at 321 Viaduct St., E. Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Everard Howson my occupation is store mgr.

I reside at 222 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Margaret Robertson

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Oct. 1, 1940 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frances Black Cody (Signature of witness)

Everard Howson (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-142780 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk Deputy Clerk

[SWAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margaret Robertson (Signature of petitioner) (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 74 and Certificate No. 5358887 issued

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 R 176743

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Antonio Romano
Port of entry: New York, New York
Date: September 7, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS unknown

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JUN 3 1941

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

1b

By

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

E. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2549

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTRY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANTONIO ROMANO
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 331 E. 16th St, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is hide tacker
(4) I am 50 years old (5) I was born on May 15, 1891 in Capisletto, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m, color w, complexion drk, color of eyes brn, color of hair d-gry, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks tatoo right arm, race Italian; present nationality Italy
(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Carmel; we were married on Feb. 17, 1920
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Feb. 5, 1905
entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on Feb. 5, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 331 E. 16th St, Ashtabula, O. and was repatriciated on July 24, 1941 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. none; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have eight children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Paulmena (f) born 7-29-20; Catherine (f) born 11-29-21; Carmen (m) born 6-29-25;
Mary (f) born 4-15-27; Gloria (f) born 12-3-28; Edith (f) born 6-6-30; Patricia (f)
born 3-7-32; Anthony (m) born 9-9-36. All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Capisletto, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Havre
France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY
under the name

of Antonio Romano on Sept. 7, 1906 on the unknown as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 2 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit since Sept. 7, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name. SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Romano
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Andrew Solebrino my occupation is laborer

I reside at 1818 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Anthony E. Candela my occupation is salesman

I reside at 1539 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANTONIO ROMANO

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since October 1, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Solebrino (Signature of witness) Anthony E. Candela (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of October, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-176743 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antonio Romano (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of March, A. D. 1944

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 120 and Certificate No. 6133152 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Nov. 13-1941 to 1942 Reason study

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
~~U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 143140

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: JOHN KALMI
Port of entry: Noyes, Minn.
Date: March 14, 1912
Manner of arrival: Not shown

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 15, 1940

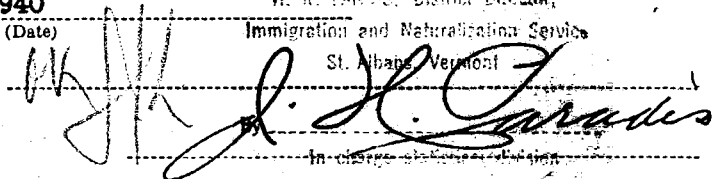
(Date)

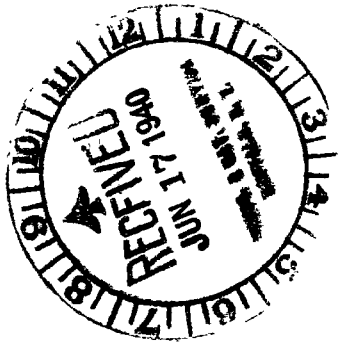
H. R. LANDIS, District Director,

Immigration and Naturalization Service

St. Albans, Vermont

HCH:ML - 178/138/23





ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2550

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Kalmi, a.k.a. John Walter Palm
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 742 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on April 16, 1895 in Viipuri, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex m.; color white complexion med. color of eyes blue color of hair br. height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 186 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on forehead; race Finnish present nationality Finland

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Tyenne Kalmi; we were married on April 2, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at West Springfield, Pa. he or she was born at Karstula, Finland on May 20, 1890
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Feb. 8, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 5, 1912 by marriage, with Jalmer Hummer, he being a native born citizen.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Wenla (f) June 21, 1918, New York Mills, Minn., resides N.Y. Mills, Minn.;
Donald (m) Feb. 17, 1927, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Viipuri, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Tantalon,
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Noyes, Minn. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of John Kalmi on March 14, 1912 the not shown as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at

least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 14, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

John Walter Palm

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name. SO HELP ME GOD.

John Kalmi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jacob E. Sippola my occupation is auto salesman

I reside at 1208 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Joseph E. Pilmer my occupation is attorney

I reside at 5602 Dunbar Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Kalmi, a.k.a. John Walter Palm since Oct. 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacob E. Sippola
(Signature of witness)

Joseph E. Pilmer
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-143140 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Young Clerk.
Walter G. Hubbard Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

John Walter Palm
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay Young Clerk.
Walter G. Hubbard Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 75 and Certificate No. 5358888 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____